The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 25
Edmund Yarbrough & Sophia Gosset (Gostwick)
Decatur County, TN History & Miscellany

Compiled by
Ophelia Kessler & Rea Donohue

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Published by The Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.
© Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. 2015.

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rapscallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

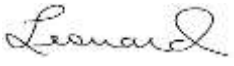
We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid[1], "The dreams they had were good ones. They didn't all come true, but they were worth having, all the same."

Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill's son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.



Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015

[1] **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. Many of these records were provided by Ophelia Kessler and Frances (Rea) Donohue, sisters from Texas, who selflessly traveled the states searching for Yarbrough family records. Others who contributed to our records include Ann Y. Broadbent, Betty Humrighouse, Edna Yarbrough, Karen Mazock, Evelyn Goble, Mary Y. Daniel, Pauline Gray, Nelle Morris Jenkins, George A. Yarbrough, Frances Lockwood, Renee Smelley, Edna Yarbrough, Robert Price Yarbrough, Cleveland "Cy" Yarborough, Jean Baker, Dorothy Svec, and Jeanette Wilson. The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- **Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;**
- **Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrant from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;**
- **There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;**
- **There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.**
- **The "Old Country" referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.**
- **There were not seven brothers who immigrated from "the old country"; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.**

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

***The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States*.**
Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the submission of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, http://www.yarbroughfamiy.org. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to join our family association.

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Full Name:** James Yarbrough Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add'l Info. for Husband
Birth							
Chr'n'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any - No (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marriage

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Elizabeth Williams

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add'l Info for Wife
Birth	3	Dec	1813				
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation, if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other marriages, if any - No (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marriage

Date

Her Father Robert Webb Williams | Mother's Maiden Name Harty Hodge Davis

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in Order of Birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add'l Info for Children
	1 Robert	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse'	Death							
		Burial							
	2 Ruina Yarbrough	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse'	Death							
		Burial							
	3 James Yarbrough Jr.	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse'	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse'	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse'	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse'	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse'	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse'	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Death							
		Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse'	Birth							
		Mar.							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse'	Death							
		Burial							

' - If married more than once, No. each mar. (1), (2), etc and list in "Add'l Info on Children" column. Use reverse side for add'l children, other notes, references of information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name: Robert Webb Williams

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add'l Info. for Husband
Birth	27 Feb 1792				
Chr'n'd					
Mar.	10 Oct 1812		Warren Co., NC		
Death	1 Nov 1822	Vine Hill	Franklin Co., NC		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any - No (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marriage

His Father: Maj. William Williams | Mother's Maiden Name: Elizabeth (Betsy) Kearney

Wife's Full Maiden Name:

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add'l Info for Wife
Birth	27 Apr 174 3	Columbia Farm	Franklin, NC		
Mar.					
Death	ca 1870				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation, if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other marriages, if any - No (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marriage

Her Father: Archibald Davis | Mother's Maiden Name: Elizabeth Hilliard

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in Order of Birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add'l Info for Children
	1 Elizabeth Ann Williams	Birth	3 Dec 1813				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse'	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse'	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse'	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse'	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse'	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse'	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse'	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse'	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Death					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse'	Birth					
		Mar.					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse'	Death					
		Burial					

' - If married more than once, No. each mar. (1), (2), etc and list in "Add'l Info on Children" column. Use reverse side for add'l children, other notes, references of information.

James y
Elizabeth Ann
Williams

YARBOROUGH CAPSULES--NORTH CAROLINA

LUMBER RIVER

Ellen Graham, the second child and first daughter of Sarah Ann Blue and Daniel A. Graham, was born December 10, 1842 and died July 8, 1871. She married Emmett Yarbrough. One child:
1. John Yarbrough, born April 8, 1871. Lives in Texas.[8]

WILKES COUNTY

Traphill

In 1896 another school was established named Baptist Institute on land donated by J.S. Kilby and wife to J.S. Holbrook, J.S. Kilby, W.M. Sparks and D.J. McCann, trustees. A Baptist minister, Mr. Yarborough, was principal, assisted by his daughter, Miss Mae and James Thompson of Surry. A Mr. Oaks succeeded Yarborough and he was followed by E. Leff Wagoner of Sparta. This school closed in 1899 and Waggoner went to Whitehead where he became principal.[9]

JAMES YARBOROUGH & ELIZABETH ANN WILLIAMS[10]

Harty Hodge Davis, dau. of Elizabeth (Hilliard) and Archibald Davis, b. at "Columbia Farm", Franklin Co., N.C., 4/27/1793, and d. ca. 1870, while on a visit to her sister Martha Hilliard Davis, wife of Edward Alston of Warren Co., N.C. She m. 10/10/1812, Robert Webb Williams, b. 2/27/1792, d. at "Vine Hill", Franklin Co., N.C., 11/1/1822, son of Major William Williams and his second wife, Elizabeth (Betsy) Kearney.
Children:
I. Elizabeth Ann Williams, b. 12/3/1813, m. James Yarborough and had issue:
1. Robert Yarborough
2. Ruina Yarborough
3. James Yarborough

* * *

---

[5]Margaret M. Hofmann, Genealogical Abstracts of Wills, 1758-1824, Halifax Co., North Carolina, pp. 100, 104, 115, 120, 149 & 165.

[6]By editor.

[7]Mrs. C.W. Shields, Abstracts of Wills Recorded 1752 Through 1800 in Orange County, North Carolina In Books A, B and C (Chapel Hill, North Carolina).

[8]McLean, Purcell, Singletary & Purcell, Lumber River Scots and Their Descendants (Richmond, William Byrd Press, 1942), p.725.

[9]Johnson J. Hayes, The Land of Wilkes (Wilkesboro, North Carolina, 1962), p. 199.

[10]John Bennett Boddie, Historical Southern

Could This be James & Elizabeth Lauderdale Co., Ala
Page 48 1813 and

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Edmund Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1766		Mecklenburg Co.	N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	5 Dec. 1789				
Death	1850?	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Burial		Lost Creek Cemetery	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sophia Gossett (Goswick)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1768			Maryland	
Chr'nd					
Death	7 Aug. 1841	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Burial		Lost Creek Cemetery	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 ½ West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024
Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE "GENEALOGICAL HELPER." Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

Sex	Children (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Aquilla	Birth	1788	Mecklinburg	Anson Co.	N.C.	
		Mar.	[illegible]				
	Full Name of Spouse: Winnie	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Henry	Birth	18 Dec. 1790	Mecklinburg	Anson Co.	N.C.	She died of consumption.
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse: Deliliah Crowley	Death	23 Oct. 1866				He died of Maleria.
		Burial					
	3 James	Birth	1792	Mecklinburg	Anson Co.	N.C.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse: Miss Richardson	Death	12 Mar. 1864				
		Burial					
	4 William	Birth	1794	Mecklinburg	Anson Co.	N.C.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse: (1) Mary (2) Juda E.	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Nancy	Birth	1796	Mecklinburg	Anson Co.	N.C.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse: Sylvania Fisher	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Joseph	Birth	1799	Mecklinburg	Anson Co.	N.C.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death	17 Aug. 1841				
		Burial					
	7 John H.	Birth	1801	Mecklinburg	Anson Co.	N.C.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse: Martha L. Mancil	Death	1864				
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death					
		Burial					

If married more than once, list mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" the [illegible]

Date of birth: Edmond Yarbrough Sophia Date of death: 1850

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co Mecklenburg St. Name: Edmond Yarbro				7	1			1		1			1	
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females										Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co Perry Co St. Tenn. Name: Edmond Yarbro	4	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:		State:				Post office:							
1860 - County:		State:				Post office:							

Heritage Shoppe-Family Histories, 6810 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

State of N. Carolina

Know all men by these presents that we Edward Yarbrough & William Wood are held & firmly Bound unto his Excellency Samuel Johnson Esqr. Governor Captain General & Commander in Chief & his Successors in the Sum of Five Hundred Pounds for the true payment whereof we bind ourselves & each of our Heirs Exrs & Admrs Severally & Severally firmly by these Presents Sealed with our seals & dated this 1st day of December Anno Dom 1789

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that Whereas the Above Bounden Edward Yarbrough hath this day & date of these presents Sued & Obtained a Licence to Solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between him & Sophiah Gossett Now if there shall not hereafter appear any Lawful Impediment to obstruct the Marriage then this Obligation to be Void Else remain in full force & Virtue

Test

Edmund Yarbrough (Seal)

William Wood his mark (Seal)

MARRIAGE BOND EDMUND YARBROUGH
TO SOPHIA GOSSETT, Sophiah GNOSWICK)
G.G. grandparents CHAS - HENRY YARBRO

63

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** Nicholas Goswick

This Information Obtained From:

Estate Sale of Nicholas Gorswick's land, sold by his son and Heir, Joseph Gorswick, 26 Feb. 1747 Baltimore, Baltimore Co. Md. (Book E pg 665 (3350 pt Gen. Soc. film)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	estate sell	26 Feb. 1747	Baltimore	Baltimore, Md.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joseph Gorswick (Goswick) (Gostwick) | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Abuilla (Aquilla) Curtis

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Benjamin Curtiss | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1980 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full description of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children, Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Joseph Goswick	Birth	ca 1726	Baltimore	Baltimore	Md.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

land records)

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Joseph Goswick (first appears in 1744

This Information Obtained From:

Prayer book Joseph Senior original in National archives included in Rev. war record of Nicholaus Goswick to prove his parentage, his birth and brothers and sisters all given. file no. 4149; Franklin Co., N.C. mar. bf 193 (975.654V25h)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1724	Baltimore	Baltimore Co.	Md.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	before 1752	Baltimore	Baltimore Co.	Md.	
Death			Warren Co.	N.C.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Nicholaus Goswick | Mother's Maiden Name Abilla Curtis (Aquill

bonds

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1731				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial			Warren Co.	N.C.	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Amirillen Goswick	Birth	7 Apr. 1752	Baltimore	Baltimore Co.	Md.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Ann Goswick	Birth	23 May 1754	Baltimore	Baltimore Co.	Md.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Avililler Goswick	Birth	14 Aug. 1757	Baltimore	Baltimore Co.	Md.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Nicholaus Goswick	Birth	5 Sept. 1759	Baltimore	Baltimore Co.	Md.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Sophia Goswick	Birth	14 Dec. 1761	Baltimore	Baltimore Co.	Md.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Dec. 1789				
	Edmund Yarbrough	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Joseph Goswick	Birth	9 June 1765	Baltimore	Baltimore Co.	Md.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

copy

22 May 1977
5518 Revere Drive
Salt Lake City, Utah 84117

Mrs. Maurine Winward
P O Box 216
Meadow Vista, California 95722

Dear Mrs. Winward:

I am thrilled to report that the Revolutionary War Pension record of Nicholaus Goswick was fantastic. Not only did it give many details on his pension but included in his papers was his father, Joseph Goswick's prayer book which gave the birth and names of him and all his brothers and sisters as follows:

Children of Joseph Goswick and his wife, Sarah
Amivillen, daughter born in the year of our Lord 7 April 1752
Ann Goswick, daughter born in the year of our Lord23 May 1754
A(E)vililler Goswick, daughter born 14 Aug 1757
Nicholaus Goswick, son born 5 Sep 1759
Sophia Goswick, daughter born 14 Dec 1761
Joseph Goswick, son born 9 June 1765

The Pension records of Nicholas was numbered R4149
He stated that he was born about 4 miles from Baltimore, Baltimore Maryland. He further states that they lived in Maryland until he was a young boy and then that they moved to Bute county, North Carolina There is a statement as to his service which was for a year part of which time he was stationed at Charlestown, South Carolina to guard the city. His brother, Joseph states that during the time he was stationed in Charlestown that he took some provisions to his brother from his father. As the time of the despostition in 1832 Nicholaus was living in Union county, South Carolina and was old and feeble and unable to come into court in person. He further states by a sworn statement which was read in court in his behalf since he wasn't there in person that he has lived as somewhat of a recluse for some years since living in South Carolina. No wife or children are mentioned. When you come here I would be happy to show you this precious records and others that I have been accumulating in my notes and correspondence for you.

I also this past week took ocasion to go back to the Bledsoe book as I hadn't had time to finish reading all the pertinant facts in there about possible ancestors for you. There was a section on Bledsoes's of North Carolina which I read carefully and noted that a father and son from Orange county, North Carolina had served in the war of 1812.

(Report of 31 Aug 76)

Bute county Land grants (975.65R2h Gen. Soc. book number)
pg 88 no. 93 grant
Micajah Yarborough enters 100 acres on Stuarts lines and his own Father's, Joshua Yarbrough, 100 acres 16 Mar 1778
pg 79 no 18 grant
Water of Red Bud, William Green entry to Joshua Yarbrough's line 1778 issued June 1778
pg 99 grant no 201
Joshua Yarbrough enters 640 acres on waters of Red Bud adjoining his own.
pg 91 no 123 grant
Gossett's corner John Nosley property 18 Mar 1778
pg 94 grant no 150
Gossett property on Wild cat branch 1779
pg 79 no 17 grant
William Green 200 acres fork of Ivey's Road and Halifax Road Adjoining Goswick 16 Mar 1778 issued June 1778
pg 79 no 19
16 June 1778 Jos. Goswick line, Morgan Murry, Wm. Brown, Henry Hill 16 March on Branch of Mill Stone
Bute county marriage (975.6A1#71 phamphlet) nothing found
WARREN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS Searched(Borders Franklin county)
Joseph Boswick or Gossick buyy land of John Thornton, both men of Bute county 15 March 1768, 357 acres on Millstone Run
pg 107
3 Aug 1767 Joshua Yarbrough Senior sells to Green Hill both of Bute county,"120 acres where I now live", part of an Earl Grant(Earl of Granville) 5 Dec 1761, proved in court Bute May court 1769
pg 230
26 Nov 1777 and 6 Dec 1777 Henry Yarbrough Senior, planter to Henry Yarbrough Jr, planter, both of Bute county. Gift of 457acres
pg 69 19 Nov 1766
Joshua Yarbrough and Eley Eley both of Bute. Joshua selling part of Lord Granville Grant originally dated 5 Dec 1767, witnesses Melash Yarbrough and James Yarbrough
pg 113 John Yarbourgh witness to deed 11 Sep 1769
pg 145
18 Dec 1770 Green Hill sells to Eley Eley adjoining land of Meajah Yarbrough and said Eley where Joshua Yarbrough lives
pg 236
Joshua Yarbrough grant of 5 Dec 1761 being sold ~~by~~ 2 Mar 1776 ~~to~~ Andrew Grant to Wm. Boon
pg 232 Charles and Zachy Yarbrough witnesses 5 Nov 1777
pg 114 Richard Yarbrough land in Bute 5 Feb 1769
pg 198 Zachariah Yarbrough of Bute on Sycramore Creek
pg 104 Manoach Yarbrough 6 Feb 1767, planter of John Yarbrough, both of Bute land on Secamore Creek, Bishops Branch

Above evidence indicates that one Joseph Goswick(also called Gossick or Gossett) lived in same county where Sephiah or Sophia Gossett was married to your Edmund. Since Edmund and Sophia had a child named Joseph, I think that the above Joseph is likely to be your ancestor and that the Nicholaus in the deeds is about right age to be a brother to Sophia.

Mecklenburg county North Carolina deeds indicate that a Joshua Yarbrough bought land as early as 1788 on Richardson Creek(book 13 pg 498) Gen Soc film 4827 pt 5)
On Waxhaw Creek I find deeds for Joseph Yarbrough book 21 pg 244 1826; Aquilla Yarborough book 21, pg 244, Edmond Yarbrough-Sophia Book 22 pg 460 year ~~1832~~ 24 Dec 1838 selling to Samuel Latham or Lancaster county, South Carolina. Both Edmund and Sophia signed by seal

Book 19 pg 244 Mecklenburg county Deeds continued(4827 pt 8 Gen Soc. Film)
Aquilla Yarborough sells his land to Dawid Evans, including a Plantation on Waxhaw Creek beginning at mouth of Piney Branch 22 Nov 1824
registered 14 Apr 1826
same page
Joseph Yarbough sells to David Evans, plantation on Waxhaw Creek, bounded by Edmond Yarborough's corner and even with his line, mouth of Piney Branch, Aquilla' Yarborough's corner. registered 13 April 1826
pg 637
James Yarboro selling land on Waxhaw Creek, 26 Jan 1829 to John Yarboro
Land going to Edmund Yarborough's Corner. registered February term 1830.

pg 289-290
26 Nov 1816 Indenture between Martin Piphie, Mrs. Teffer, etc and William Yarborough, 275 acres on Waxhaw Creek
pg 212 book 19
Henry Yarbrough land on Waxhaw Creek, 1820

Above information on deeds in Bute, Warren, Franklin and Mecklenburg county tends to indicate that there is a good chance that Joshua Yarbrough may be a father or brother of your Edmund. Edmond Yarborough received a North Carolina land grant from the state of N.C. for 188 acres in Mecklenburg county on Elder Branch of Waxhaw Creek in 1792 grant no 992
(Gen Soc Film 4827 pt 6 Another N. C. grant for Edmund in 1819 about
no 2443 pg 349(4827 pt 7) 60 acres on Waxhaw Creek
same page
James Yarborough grant no 2352, 50 shilling for every 100 acres, total of 70 acres, Waxhaw Creek 19 Nov 1817
Joshua Yarbrough Received Several State Grants
#123 Richardsons Creek Onion Fork
" " " Richard Caswell Governor granted same
#75 Richardsons Creek, N. C. again by Governor Richard Caswell
(Early land grant given in early days for a few shillings were token payments accepted from Revolutionary war vets to allow them land at greatly reduced rates as payment for their war service)

Continued Monday

The index to the 1800 Census for all of North Carolina shows your Edmond Yarbrough in Mecklenburg county pg 590
7 sons under 10, one son 10/15 One female under 10
Edmond 26/45 Sophia 26/45
Also In Mecklenburg county are Gidon Yarbrough, Jeptha Yarbrough, Ruben Yarbrough, William Yarbrough, Benjamine Yarbro, Joshua Yarborough, Joshua Yarborough Senior, John Yarborough and Charles Yarborough. I can give you the listing of these men's families in males and females, too if you want that data. Due to the fact that your Edmund was married in Franklin county and came to Mecklenburg sometime after 1792, chances are your Henry was born in Franklin county, Instead of Mecklenburg. (see North Carolina Grant 1792 in this report) Note further that two Joshua Yarborough's are listed in Mecklenburg in 1800. This would tend to indicate a father and son. There was a Joshua Yarborough in the Franklin and Bute county records where your Edmond had lived previously to coming to Mecklenburg. Said Joshua received a North Carolina series of grants, too.(See my notes on Mecklenburg deeds)

I checked the North Carolina revolutionary war soldiers book(975.6M2d) at library to see if Joshua or Edmund was listed and didn't find any. I also checked for Bledsoe, Gilbert, Burke, Crawley and other Yarbrough names. The Index to the Rev. War rolls could be checked on film if you wish and that might have more data but it also may not.

Page 2 Report to
Mrs. Winward

Barren county marriages continued
File 1 1825 Thomas Crawley Catherine Beam
File 6 Sarah Crawley - Jesse Mansfield
I copied others by the name of Loyd(also Lloyd) and Crawley but they were later in period of time)
Barren county Kentucky wills index(28520 pt 1)
No Crawley names
Thomas Lloyd Inventory book 1 pg 42
Barren county Kentucky wills
28520 pt 2 (Book 1 pg 42-3)
Thomas Lloyd deceased inventory of his property including clothing, animals(Bay horse, 2 calves, 3 yearling cattle, 3 cows, 2 heifers, 1 sow, 3 shoats, 14 wild hogs), saddle, kegs, 100 bushel corn, welding irons. Date of inventory 16 Dec 1803
Buyers of estate Thomas Dickinson, H. Crump, Andrew Cohorn, John Toney, James Wells, Sarah Hall, Henry Roundtree, Jeremiah Loyd, Benjamin Deyley, John Bennett, Mitchel Crawly, Wm Renick
Census indexes checked for Kentucky for
1800(Tax list) 976.9x2p no Crawley in Barren county
The Times of Long Ago Barren county Kentucky(976.972H2g Gen. Soc. no.)
no information
In checking all of the counties of Kentucky for 1810 there was A Samuel Crawleyin in nearby Adair county and a Saml Cralwy in in 1800 Tax list for nearby Green county. The index to 1830 census for all of Kentucky showed a Thomas, Washington and Hoppstill Crawley in Adair county. There was a James Lloyd in Barren county.

A check of the computor index file for Maryland failed to show a Sophia Gossett. We also checked the computor index file for Tenn. There were Gossett names submitted from the counties of Knox, Roane and Sumner counties in Tennessee. Computor also checked for Tenn for your Gilbert names with negative resubts. There was one Alexander Gilbert but he was wrong age, didn't have right wife and there was no Hepzibah Elizabeth Gilbert.

Now as to the positive finds. We had time to do some original research for you and came up with several good finds as follows:

There are many good Barren county Kentucky records on film here at the library. I didn't have time to check all but did find the Following in Barren county

Land records (deeds book B pg 84 # Gen Soc. No. 28518 pt 2)
Indenture of apprenritceship of Margaret Loyd, minor Daughter of Thomas Loyd deceased. She is infant Orphan apprenticed until age 18. She is now about 11 years old. She will be taught spinning and househkeeping. She must obey Mitchel Crawley in all things. Mitchell will teach her, furnish her clothes and £10 at ending of her servitude. Admitted to record 20 Jan 1806
Deed book B½ pg 96 Thos Loyd about 16 years old apprenticed to big William Renick to learn blacksmith trade. He to obey til 21 years of age. Recorded 5 Jul 1806

research done 976.

Barren county Kentucky marriages(28522 pt 1 index grooms and brides pt 2 early marriages (28522)
File 1 Betsey Loyd - RobertBenniston 1803
File 1 Sarah Loyd - Mitchel Crawley 1803
marriages performed by John Howe
pt 4
File 2 Thomas Loyd - Salley Rowsy 1815-1816m married by Ralph Petty

This information was sent me by Charles H. Yarbro Reelfoot Lake, Box 158A, Route 1, Tiptonville, Tenn. 38079. I think someone else had given it to him.

Edmund & Sophia and family also Edmund's ~~brother~~ son, James, came to Decatur Co., Tenn. in 1818 and settled on Lost Creek. The old home place where they lived first is known as the Billy Ivey Farm of Decaturville and SE of Mt. Lebanon. The cemetary where Edmund and Sophia and others are buried is the Old Yarbro Cemetary just east of this home place. (On top of the hill behind W. E. Turpin's house) There are no markers to the graves so there is no way of knowing just how many were buried there.

Edmund's brother (son), James (b. 1792 d. 6/2/64), who came with him to this county, married Moses Richardson's daughter; they had one son, who was named Johnson Yarbro. He went to Missouri at an early age. His mother died very soon after he was born. James met with an accident. He fell off a horse and died as a result of the fall. He was known as a drinking man. He said that God called him to preach and he refused the call and drinking followed with his death resulting.

Edmund died in 1850 of Malaria and his children scattered to various parts of the country. I will give a brief rundown on his children as I know it.

John H. went to South Carolina and became a Methodist preacher ~~and lived all his life.~~ He died in 1864. (my note: This couldn't be your John H. Yarbrough could it?) error

I have no record of what happened to Nancy & Joseph, but Henry, Aquilla and William stayed in Decatur County and reared large families. never married stayed with Mother

Aquilla moved around quite a bit, he lived at one time on White's Creek near the site of Cedar Grove school house, but finally moved near Parsons, Tenn. He was the forefather of Arthur, Frank, and Verlon and all those around Parsons, TN. (Decatur County)

William stayed in Decatur County around the Brownsport Furnace area and his children moved to Decaturville around the middle of the 1800's. Several of them held political offices in Decaturville during this period and at least one of them became a doctor.

Henry Yarbro (born in Anson County, N. C. in 1790 son of Edmond and Sophia) came to Decatur Co. with his parents in 1818 and settled on the Lost Creek farm. He lived with his parents until 1824, at which time he married Delilah Crawley.

Delilah was the daughter of William Mitchell Crawley from Kentucky. They are buried in the Yarbro Cemetary near the site where they built their first cabin. Their grave markers read thusly:

Henry Yarbro	Delilah Crawley Yarbro
born 12/18/1790	born 1808
died 10/25/1866	died 4/12/1886

Their children:

William Mitchell--left home when grown to work on a Mississippi River Boat; died of Cholera in 1848 on Miss. Ri. steamer named The Ammaridh. Buried by a friend on Black Island.

James Loyd--married his first cousin Ann Eliza Yarbro. He was born 1828 and died 1877

Joseph G.--born 1829; married Mary Elizabeth Fisher in 1854 at Cedar Grove on White's Creek. Their children: Mary, Jacob F., Robert E., and Mike.

Milton Jasper Yarbro born 1832, married twice. First to his cousin Minerva Yarbro and then to Maggie G Brock .

[illegible]

Martha Jane born 1833. She never married. She moved to Okla. when she was grown; died in 1906

Sara Ann Pamelia Caroline--born 1835 and died as an infant.

Mary Ann was born in 1837. She married S. C. Yarbro and moved to S. C.

Henry Nixon born 1839. He was a Civil War soldier. He was killed in 1862 near Corinth, Miss.

Nancy Emiline--born 1841 and died 1894. Never married.

Rufus M. Yarbro born about 1842; married Susan L. Bledsoe 1/24/1874.

John Lawson born 1844 married Dora Vise 3/17/1880.

Lorenzo --born 1846. He was a doctor. He was married twice; both times to a Tole.

George--born 1849--never married--moved to Arkansas and stayed until his death

Jesse Thomas--married Ida White

Note from Pauline Gray

The other person I have corresponded with is Maurine Winward, P. O. Box 216 Meadow Vista, California 95722. She is a descendant of the Rufus M. Yarbro son of Henry and Delilah but she spells it Yarbrough instead of Yarbro. In some of the records it is spelled Yarbrough and some it is Yarbro. I think it is the same. (one as ours) In those days so many couldn't write and the recorders spelled the name like they thought it sounded and it often stuck with the family.

31 December 1980

Dear Ed:

Sorry it has taken so long to get the pictures to you.

As I told you, I did not order the coat of arms from an advertisement, or coat of arms factory as I call them - I spent considerable time and ~~MM~~ money having it thoroughly researched by authorities - it is correct in every detail. Recently Jane and I visited the N.C. State Archivesand examined the Yarbrough coat of arms on file there - theirs is identical to the one we have.

About Richard Yarbrough's grave stone: I have communicated with Dr, James Bailey of Blandford Church and have found him to be enthusiastic about our efforts to correct it for he is aware that the stone is now in error. Dr. Bailey secured permission for our correction of the stone from the superintendent of Blandford Cemetery and the Petersburg Dept. of Tourism. Then I asked Arlie Andrews a Petersburg stone engraver to proceed with the work - then the roof fell in. Andrews examined the fragile 278 year old sandstone marker and told Dr. Bailey that he was so afraid to work on it he would'nt touch it with a forty foot pole. Now Andrews and Dr. Bailey suggest that we purchase a new and correct stone and mount it behind the old stone. I cant buy that idea - it would detract and compete with the old stone. I suggest that we put our messege on a modest bronze plaque, mount it on a granite slab, and place it flush with the ground in front of the old stone. I know Dr. Bailey will go along with this suggestion. What do you think ? I would like to have your opinion.

Did I tell you that I commissioned the College of Arms to search their files and prepare a family chart of the Yarbroughs ? I finally received the chart and found that the given name EDMUND appeared five times among the descendents of Eustacious de Yarburg. And according to the College of Arms Eustacious was the daddy rabbit of all us Yarbroughs (all spellings).

Edmund Yarburg, Esquire, born ca. 1545 -- married Margaret, daughter of Sir. Vincent Grantham.

Edmund Yarburgh of Balore Hall, County York, born ca. 1571 -- married Sarah, daughter and coheir of Thomas Wormeley.

Edmund Yarburgh of Doncaster, County York, Doctor of Physics, born 1625 -- married Anne, daughter of Thomas Stanhope, County York, son of Sir. John Stanhope.

Edmund <u>YARBROUGH</u>, born ca. 1660. The chart does'nt say who Edmund married or when he died. The chart does reveal a startling fact; Edmund and his brothers Richard and Sir Thomas were the first men of our line to

OVER

spell the name YARBROUGH. One nephew, Thomas Yarbrough continued with the new spelling, others held to the Yarburgh spelling. I have strong reasons to believe that this Richard Yarbrough (Edmund's brother) was the Richard who came to the Virginia Colony and was buried on Well's Hill at Blandford.

XXXX

14 February 1980

Dear Mr. Yarbrough:

I failed to ask what exactly you were searching for, but I assume you are searching the parentage of John Yarbrough. It's difficult for me to make genealogy clear and understandable in a letter, but let's try.

In the year 1800 an Edmond Yarbrough appeared in Mecklenburg County and acquired land on Waxhaw Creek. In 1823 and 1830 a John, James, and Henry Yarbrough acquired land on Waxhaw Creek, and this time span of 23 to 30 years indicates that John, James, and Henry were the sons of Edmond. This covey of Yarbroughs were settled around the headwaters of Waxhaw Creek, which is about 10 miles south west of present Monroe, N.C. The John who purchased land in 1830 from James Yarbrough must be your man for he was the only Johns Yarbrough in Mecklenburg at the right time. It looks like James was Johns elder brother.

Searching through old copies of the "Yarborough Family Magazine" I found a querie (copy enclosed) concerning Edmond Yarbrough who lived in Mecklenburg County - his son John is listed in the querie.

It is evident that Mrs. McElrath and Mrs. Heaner have researched the same Yarbrough family line that you are seeking. If you will write to these people I am sure they will be glad to share their finds with you. If the two women who submitted the querie are not now at their 1967 address let me know and possibly I can locate them.

I think it is certain that Edmond Yarbrough was the father of your John, but you will be mighty lucky if you learn the parentage of Edmond - - I am not saying it is impossible.

The querie says that Edmond was born in Anson County, N.C. about 1762. This gives us four possibilities for there were only four Yarbroughs in Anson at that time. These are the earliest records I have found. Richard Yarbrough appeared in Anson and bought land on Little Creek at the Rocky River, 28 October 1756. Joel Yarbrough appeared in Anson, and bought from Richard Yarbrough part of the tract he had acquired, 25 January 1757. I dont know about Richard, but I do know there are good reasons to think that Joel came to Anson from Culpepper County, Va.. Two brothers [illegible] Jonathan (my gr-gr-gr-gr), and Humphrey Yarbrough removed from Culpepper Co. Va. to Anson County and first appeared in the 1763 tax list. They were bachelor brothers, and listed as a family of two. We know these two men were of the Ambrose line and they settled on Lanes Creek at the Rocky River about two miles from Richard and Joel. The four men were probably kinsmen. If I was searching for Edmond's parent I think I would concentrate first on Richard and Joel.

If you have questions, I will be glad to attempt answers.

Bob Yarbrough

9 July 1980

Dear Mr. Yarborough:

Recently I stumbled on a find that may be of interest to you.

4 June 1771, William McCorkle and wife Ester of Mecklenburg to Thomas Presley of same, for 20 pounds *** 200 acres on waters of North Fork of Waxhaw Creek, including Humphrey Yarboroughs improvements, and joining lands of John Davis, ____ Beards, patended 16 December 1769 *** William McCorkle (Seal), Ester McCorkle (E) (Seal). Witness: John Davies, Henry Yarbrough, John Crockett. Recorded October term 1771. (Mecklenburg deed book NO.5, Pp. 189-190)

Henry and Humphrey are the earlyest Yarbroughs I have yet found in the Waxhaw Creek area. This may be a wild-goose chase, but probably worth pursueing.

Tracers of the Edmund line say that he was born in Anson County. Prior to 1765 the Waxhaw area was in Anson County.

We know that it is very unlikely that Humphrey Yarbrough was Edmund's father. In 1772 Humphrey (my gr.gr.gr.gr. uncle) received a grant for land in Anson County at the Junction of Lanes Creek and Rocky River. His children were raised in that area, and later scattered to Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, and Tennessee.

But, the Henry Yarbrough is interesting. I have been told that Edmond named a son Henry. As you know it was customary in those days for a man to name a son for his father. If Henry was a young man at the time he signed the deed he would be in the right age bracket to have a son who began acquiring land in the same area in 1800. Edmond's sons began acquiring land in the same area a generation later.

Hope this information will be of help, and not confuse the issue.

D.P. Yarbrough

17 June 1989

Dear Charlie:

Looks like my plans to attend the National Yarbrough Family Conference in Salt Lake City are not going to materialize. There will have to be lots of improvement between now and then if I do!! To make a long story short and brief: surgery on back followed two months later with surgery on hand in 2 areas coupled with the expected arrival of a new grandchild about 27 June have depleted me physically and financiall.

So--I'm sending a contribution toward newsletter and hope to be able to send more later.

I had really been looking forward to seeing those of you I know again and meeting new "cousins".

The enclosed material does not have the index to my 1900 Soundex but I just haven't been able to sit at the typewriter long enough to finish it. I hope these materials may be helpful to those not having access to our Texas records.

Enclosed are a couple of obituaries and a copy of the will of JOSEPH GOSWICK. You may already have it and if you do, please pass it on to someone else.

I do hope someone can come up with EDEMUND YARBROUGH's father. I am having absolutley no luck in that field. Also I am still trying to find the parents of Mary _____ who married William, son of Edmund.

I have made many Family Group Sheets about Yarbroughs in Texas, many of whom I cannot identify in relation to Ancestors. I had planned to bring those notebooks with me but that will have to wait until another time. If I get to where I can use my hand and wrist better, I may get them copied and will send them direct to Salt Lake City if I do. I'll be happy to search these pages and share with anyone who asks.

I've stayed at the typewriter too long and pain is getting worse so I'll close until another time.

Please don't forget me! And please give my greetings to all.

Sincerely.

Dorothy

Dorothy Bearden Heaner
P.O. Box 3496, Lubbock, TX 7942

Edmund — Sophia Goswick
:
William — Mary
:
Rachel Adeline — Jordan Brown
:
Mary Yarbrough Brown — D. T. Bundy
:
Laura Hill Bundy — G.R. Bearden
My grandparents

418

And as touching my Temporal Estate wherewith it hath Pleased God to
Indow me I do Will, Give & Dispose of the same and every part & parcel
Item — thereof as hereafter Followeth Imprimis I Give & Bequeath unto my Loving Wife Elizabeth Brown all my Lands & Tenements
which I have Given her after my decease I shall Die Possessed of and I do
Constitute and Appoint my Loving Wife Elizabeth Brown to be my sole
Executrix of this my last Will and Testament — — — — — — — —
And I do Revoke & Disanull all former Testaments Wills & Bequeaths by me made & do Ratify & Confirm this to be my last Will and Testament: revoking and
disannulling all former Testaments by me made as witness my hand &
Seal the Day and year Above Written
Signed Sealed and Delivered in Robert his mark Brown & Seal
Presence of us — — — — —
Benjamin Jones
Samuel his mark Rigonway
Thomas Gould
Sarah her mark Rigonway

On the Back of the Foregoing Will was this written Viz.t
July y.e 5.th 1728 Then Came Benj.a Jones Sam.l Rigonway and Thomas Gould three of the Subscribing Evidences to the within Will & made Oath upon the holy Evangelists of Almighty God that they saw Robert Brown the Testator Sign & Seal & in this Instrument as his last Will and Testament and at the same time heard him Publish and Declare he Did the same to be and at the time of his so doing he was of sound Disposing mind and Memory to the best of their knowledge, and they further declared upon the Oath that they Signed as Evidences in the Presence of the said Testator & that Sarah Rigonway the other Evidence to the said Will Signed as an Evidence thereto in their Presences and in the Presence of the said Testator Sworn to before me the day and year Above Written.

Jn.o Gresham Dep.o Com.rs
Kent County

3/2 D.o

In the Name of God Amen. The third day of March in the
year of our Lord God 1728 I Joseph Goldwich in the County of Kent
Planter being Sick and weak of Body but of Perfect mind & memory
thanks be to God therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my Body & knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die do make & Ordain
this my last Will and Testament in manner & form following that is to
say first & Principally I give my Soul into the hands of God who gave it
me and for my Body I Commend it to the Earth to be Buried in Christian

1

EXTRACT FROM 1830 OR 1840 CENSUS

County or Parish West Tennessee Township, Ward or Beat _____ Post Office _____

Compiled by Rex Donohue Extract by Ophelia Kessler Date of Enumeration _____ Publication No. _____ Reel No. _____

Names of heads of families	Free white persons, including heads of families																						Employment — Pensioners	Impairment — Schools
	Males												Females											
	To 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	To 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100		
Yarborough, Edward	1	0	0	0	1								1	0	0	0	1									

Legrand, Peter
00110001-0000101
Wynn, Manford
00102001-0012001
Myers, Jacob
00001-10001
Ralph, Alexander
210001-111001
Simpson, Robert
1220001-210102
Vaughan, Edwin
020011-410001
Allen, Jessee
00000001-000001
Chisholm, Sarah
3211-0220001001
Larrisson, William
000001-0
Kidd, Andrew U.
00001-0
Robinson, Thomas
0000501-000001
Hopper, Joel
00003-0001
Stokes, George W.
000001-00001
Frazer, Tinzey
02011-000101
Falvey, John L. A.
000001-0
Stokes, James L.
01004-10001
Dean, William
011001-100001
Butler, Martha
01-10001
Olive, Ira
010001-1020001
Brown, Joseph P.
00001-0
Munford, Richard H.
00002-0
Hunt, Anderson
00002-00001
Holmes, Vivion B.
101093-00012
Douglass, Kelsey
100021-0001
Wright, Silas C.
00001-0001
Bowne, Charles
000001-21001
Sherar, Thomas
000001-0

[illegible]
02001-210001
Young, Robert
210102-11011
Robinson, Miles C.
00001-0
Scott, Adams
213001-010001
Tyson, Bowen
000001-00001
Brown, Honour
0-000000001
Smith, Cartwright
10001-10001
Mackey, Giles
10001-00001
McQuarter, George
00001-00001
Beardin, John
0021101-0010001
Coats, Wilson
000001-00001
Beardin, John
0101-00001
Williams, Nathaniel
0001-0
Eidson, Richard H.
0001-0
Dehart, Samuel
000011-00001
Herod, Levi
00001-0
Hyde, George
00001-0
Tallow, William
000001-0
Shoemaker, Jeremiah
1110101-202001
Kean, Joseph C.
1020001-110001
Crump, Edmund
100001-00001
Lively, William
000001-00001
Thomas, John D.
00012-00001
Weaver, Jeremiah
01001-01001
Brady, William
00001-10001
Davidson, George
1121201-1011001
Gage, Burlesson
10001-00001

00000001-00110001
Fry, James
00111001-0000001
Hodgesings, Lucy
21-00001
Walker, Samuel
01111001-1101001
Hurst, John
00001-0
Lindsay, Robert T.
00001-0
Windham, John
20201-110001
Feezor, Leonard
311001-002001
Matthews, Victor A.
00001-0001
Winkler, Richmond
00001-1001001
Burdeshaw, Peter
111001-01011
Talbot, James
100001-10001
Talbot, Michael
10001-11001
Cowan, William
0002001-001
Trewett, William
00010001-00110001
Miller, James B.
110001-00001
Larimore, Thomas S. N.
00001-1001
Burlesson, Jacob
00001-0001
Burlesson, Joseph
310101-010001
Green, William B.
0120001-310001
Burlesson, Edward
210001-010001
Owen, David F.
131001-0112001
Miller, Garner
000120001-00000001
Miller, John
00001-20001
Thompson, John
0001-0
Chandler, Pitts
111001-211101
Sullivan, Turner
10001-10001

[illegible], Robert G.
100001-0001
McEwen, John
00001-0
Campbell, William
010001-21001
Smith, John
10001-20001
Cribbs, Gilbert
10001-20001
Powell, Thomas A.
00001-0
Rodgers, Enos
1100001-111001
Smith, Dennis
00001-0
Sullivan, Jacob
00030001-00000001
Sullivan, Charles
20011-10001
Bankhead, Robert
00000001-0002
Ramsey, William F.
00001-1001
Eddleman, David
120001-00001
Laythum, Enoch
21110001-0110101
Burton, John
110001-111001
Trobaugh, Adam
000000001-000000011
Trobaugh, Henry
211101-010001
Gooden, Wilson
00001-23001
Pennel, Samuel C.
111001-111001001
Burlesson, Hobson
10001-1001
Burlesson, Joseph
00001-10001
Holt, William
00001-0
James, Allen
122001-100101
Smith, Gracey
11111-0021001
Cooper, Robert
10020001-0110101
Richardson, Canada
1110001-100001
Patey, Eli
111001-101101

Morris, Silas M.
001001-12101
Caldwell, Matthew
100001-20001
Smith, Authur
00001-30001
Atkinson, Jessee
111001-211001
Goodwin, Sampson
000001-0
Atkinson, John
00010001-20011
Gray, Rebecca
01011-00010001
Pewett, Hartwell
200001-130001
Pewett, John A.
0001-0
Moore, Levi
10001-10001
McKee, Rowan
10101-10001
Church, Moses
102101-010001
McKee, Eleanor
000001-00001001
Myers, Daniel
1222001-100111
Wilson, Margaret
000011-000001001
Yarborough, Anderson
10001-10001
Trexler, Wiley
00001-00001
Yarborough, Edward
10001-10001
Hicks, William
00001-0
Yarborough, Henry
000010001-0001
Webb, Jessee
2132001-0101001
Majors, John
0001-0
Leach, William
20001-01001
McIntyre, Malcolm
10001-11001
Smith, Russian
00001-0
Alston, James J.
0-0
Bowls, Verlinshe
12211-1112001

Gillen, Michael
11001-01001
Thomas, Lewis
01011-0001
Morris, Stephen
00001-0001
Oliver, Alexander
200001-11001
Tannehill, Benjamin
1111001-11101
Mixon, John
1000101-00011
Whitton, Daniel
000001-0
Cannon, Newton
00001-0
Stokes, America
111-0000001
Beaty, James H.
00002-00001
Glidewell, Robert
111101-001001
Dickerson, Lucellius
00001-0001
Hyatt, Gilbert
000001-10001
Neelys, Samuel
11410001-0101001
Neil, John A.
100001-00001
Marlen, James
00001-0
Robinson, Mary
001011-00000001
Robinson, William
100001-10001
Moore, Margaret J.
01112001-0000001
Callahan, Daniel
102001-000001
Medlen, Thomas
01002-20011
Townsen, William
10000001-0131101
Turnbo, Washington
20001-10001
Barnes, John
000001-0
Cheatham, Rookings
000000001-0
Thompson, Coleman
111001-11101
Floyd, Andrew
00001-0

284

Falvey, Hugh
000001-20001

285

Hendren, Beal W.
222021-110001

286

Parker, John
0000001-0

287

Wardlow, William
000220001-00012001
Sherman, James

288

Smith, John F.
120001-201001
Sullivan, Stephen

289

Young, Richard
00001-00010001
Wardlow, James

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's Name: Aquilla Yarbro

This Information Obtained From: 1850-1860 Decauter Co Co., Tn. Census-Charles Henry Yarbro-Reelfoot lake, Tiptonville, Tn 1840 Perry Co., Tn. census-

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			ca1789		Anson Co., N.C.		
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Edmund Yarbro | Mother's Maiden Name Sophia Goswick

Wife's Full Maiden Name Winnie

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1792			N.C.	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024
76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 9-Mar.-1991 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of births)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Arthur	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Verlon	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 May be grandchild A. 1860 Census	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 may be grandchild N. J. 1860 census	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Aquilla & Winnie Yarbrough

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Decatur Co.		State: Tennessee				Post office: Decaturville							
		Yarbrough, Aquilla	61	M	W				N.C.				
		Winnie	58	F	W				N.C.				
1860 - County:		State:				Post office:							

(c) Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Date of birth: Aquilla Yarbro 1780 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. Perry Co., St. Tn. Name: Equilla Yarbor	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Decatur Co.,		State: Tn.				Post office: 3rd Dist.							
		Aquilla Yarbro	61				800		N.C.				
		Winney	38			wife			N.C.				
1860 - County:		State:				Post office:							

© Nett Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

CENSUS HISTORY OF: _____

Date of birth: A. M. Yarbor Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ — Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. Perry Co., St. Tn. Name: A. M. Yarbor	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:			Post office:							
1860 - County:			State:			Post office:							

© Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150



Virtual Cemetery
Search for a Tombstone
Contribute a Tombstone
Family Home Pages
Create a Home Page
Search Family Home Pages
Famous Folks

Family Finder
First Name
Middle Name
Last Name
GO!

Joshua TEXas Yarbrough b.1851TN-AR-OI

Posted by: Loeta Yarbrough Venable **Date:** January 25, 2001 at 2

1137 of 1

Joshua Texas "Tex" Yarbrough was born on June 12, 1851 (according to fa 'letter').

The story is that his parents James and Louisa Yarbro were planning to mo Texas and this child was born just before they left Decatur County, TN for trip. (They didn't get to Texas as they stopped in the Batesville, AR area an remained there for around 30 years before they went on to Johnson County where they homesteaded on what is now Yarbrough Mountain.)

The only records I have that show Joshua Texas are the 1860 census, the 1 census (he was 18, my last record of him) and the White County, AR Independence Baptist Church record where he is listed as Texas Yarbraugh undated. According to family, he went by TEX Yarbrough, however.

A family story says that he was killed as a squatter in OK before statehood. checked newpaper records, etc. here in OK and find absolutely nothing abo I have been informed that squatters took great measure not to be 'noticed' s likely IF he did die here at that time I won't find any record of him.

I WOULD LIKE TO ASK THAT ANYONE WHO IS DOING RESEARC OKLA OR TEXAS OR SOUTHWEST REGION, PLEASE KEEP YOUR OPEN FOR ANY MENTION OF JOSHUA TEXAS. I'M NOT going to gi on finding him but I feel like the only way I will find any information is to ju happen across it.

My Family's
CENSUS RECORDS:
1850 - Decatur Co., TN, 3rd Dist line 91 page 44
Yarbro, James 35m shoemaker TN
Louisa C 21f TN
J L (?) 11m TN
F J* 9f TN
Nancy* 7f TN
James 1m TN
(*Feebe/Phoebe, 1859 m. George W. Fox - Jackson Co., AR.)
(1860 m. Jacob Eddlemon - Jackson Co., AR.)

Census Line #90 Daniel White (a63) Nancy (Yarbro, Fisher - Aquilla's siste
with Mary (a19).
Census Line 93: Aquilla (a61) & Winny (a58) Yarbro, b. Carolina.

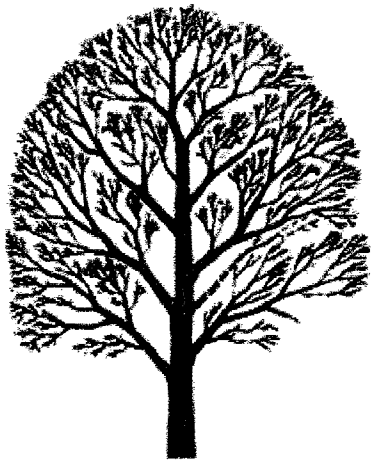
1860 - Jackson Co., AR, Bird Township, page 503, Line 23
Yarborough, Jas 44 (indexed as Yarbrough)
Louisa C 31
Jas T 12
Joshua 10
Wm M 8
Felix 2

1870 - White Co., AR, Jackson Township, page 9, line 51
Yarborough, James 55m farmer TN
Louisa C 40f keepinghouse TN
James T 21m labor on farm TN (went by Jim or JT)
Joshua T 18m TN (went by middle name Texas/
William M 16 AR (went by Bill)
Phelix M 11 AR (went by middle name-Moses)
Loutille J 9f AR (went by Sis)
Mary J 7f AR (went by Mollie)
Levi D 2m AR (went by Lee)-my grandfath

ANY HELP WOULD BE VERY APPRECIATED.
Loeta Yarbrough Venable

Followups:

No followups yet



Asa Yarborough----Rachel_____

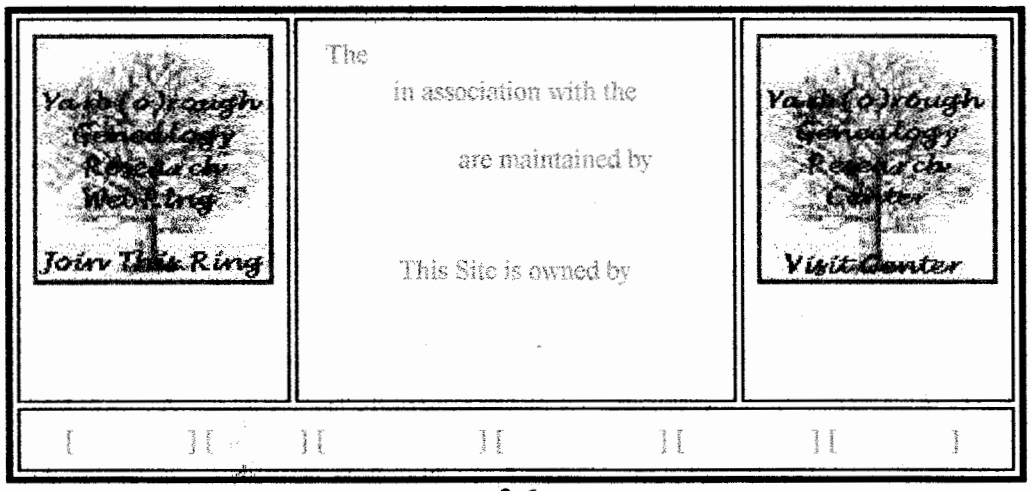
(1)Yarborough, George Chapman. b. 1803 in SC --died abt 1880 in Baldwin County, AL
married Virginia "Jennie" Jenkins b. 1812 in SC died after 1880 in Baldwin County, AL

Children: (2) Deborah Yarborough b. 1832 SC died abt 1880 in Baldwin County, AL
(2) John W. Yarborough b. 1834 SC
(2) Benjamin Asa Yarborough b. 2 July 1840 Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA
died 1910 Thrifty, Brown Co, TX; md. Eliza Lacey
(2) Eliza Yarborough b. 1843 , Muscogee Co, GA
(2) Richard Yarborough b.1844 in Alabama
(2) Robert Yarborough b. 1847 in Georgia
(2) Alonzo Yarborough b 1850 in Alabama
(?) Frances S. (Cain) also known and Frances S. Yarborough b. 1842 in GA
George C. Yarborough signed permission for her to marry (since she was under age) to:
spouse # (1) William George Yarborough md. Feb. 5, 1857 Russell Co,AL
Children of William and Frances are:
(3) William John Yarborough b. June 25, 1858 in AL
(3) Elizabeth Yarborough b. 1859 in AL
My mother and Aunt Fannie said that grandma's brothers name is Randall Cain. I am still trying to find the connection between the Cain and Yarborough family. This one is a real Mystery! Was George really her father? Did he Adopt her? Did he just take her to raise? Is he related to Lucretia, The mother of Randall P. Cain?
spouse # (2) Henry H. Baggett

(1) Yarborough, Peter S. b. 1806 in SC d. Dec. 30, 1867 in Russell Co. AL,
md. c 1828 to Mary Orr b. Nov. 6, 1807 in SC d. May 3, 1883 in Russell Co. AL
(2) Mary Elizabeth Yarborough b. Sept. 29, 1829 in SC

(2) Nancy Angeline Yarborough b. July 31, 1831 in SC
(2) William Yarborough b. abt. March 1833 in SC d. ____
md. Feb. 5, 1857 in Russell Co. AL to Frances (Cain)? Yarborough
d/o George Chapman Yarborough
Children of William G. Yarborough & Frances S.
(3) William John Yarborough b. June 25, 1858 in AL
died January 1, 1899 in AL
married Laura Wright in Bay Minette, AL
Children of William John and Laura are:
(4) Elsie Emma Yarborough b.March 16, 1885 in AL
(4) Laura Frances Yarborough b. December 15, 1886 in AL
(4) Melissa Virginia (Jeanette) Yarborough b. June 18. 1892 AL
(4) Robert Hazelwood Yarborough b. June 1, 1894 in AL
(4) Rufus Franklin Yarborough b. November 10, in AL
(3) Elizabeth Yarborough b.abt 1859 in AL

(2) Luvenia M. Yarborough b. Feb. 23, 1836 in SC d. May 25, 1893 in Miller Co, AK md. Issac D. Davis in Russell Co, AL Dec. 17, 1854
(2) Rosaline Isabelle Yarborough b. Dec 18, 1839 Fairfield Co, SC
d. Jan 17, 1910 in Lee Co, AL md. Oct. 25, 1860 to Bryant Jones
2nd md. Richard Miller Corbitt
(2) Emma Elsie Yarborough b. July 26, 1846 d. _____
md. Nov. 19, 1865 in Russell Co, AL to John W. Corbitt



fg6

W. 6, Mary A. 5, John F. 3, Charles L. 1, Gi-88-44
YANCY, Fred 35, Susan R. 34, W. F. 14 (m), Q.? H. 13 (m), T. L. 11 (m), Ann 9, Q.? G. 6 (m), Susan A. 1, Ma-5-211
*YANCY, H. C. 22 (m), Sh-34-104
YANCY, Henry 44, Martha 33, James K. 19, John 15, William 13, Mary E. 6/12, B-69
YANCY, James 44, Martha 36, Emma J. 13, Martha 9, Wm. P. 6, Elizabeth 2, B-63
*YANCY, James A. 44, Nancy W. 20, Sh-90-207
YANCY, James W. 25, Lou 19, Mary 2, Lewis ½, G-282-330
*YANCY, Jane 43, B-63
YANCY, John 27, Malinda 23, Mary E. 5, Pheba J. 4, Calvin 1, S-18-214
YANCY, John H. 35, Jane B. 27, Martha Ann 4, Thomas 3, Joel 1, G-282-330
YANCY, Lewis 58, Letta 54, James M. 21, John L. 15, Hd-187-374
YANCY, Matilda W. 52, R. F. 29 (f), R. J. 26 (m), Bettie C. 28, Henry C. 21, Octovia 18, Sarah G. 16, Rebecca 15, R. L. 26 (m), Sh-145-150
*YANCY, R. P. 30 (m), Mattie 18, John 1, Gi-104-52
YANCY, T. L. 32 (m), S. A. 30 (f), Piety 9, Mary 7, Nannie 5, Sarah 3, Mt-68-387
YANCY, W. J. 50 (m), Margaret M. 51, Sarah J. 22, William G. KERR 22, Susan A. YANCY 14, Newton W. 12, Cornelia F. 10, Mu-25-356
*YANCY, William 15, We-107-331
*YANCY, Wm. W. 65, A. 60 (f), W. W. 40 (m), Agnes A. 35, John M. 30, Lilie J. 25, Sh-49-112
YANCY, Willis 20, Martha 21, Cr-12
*YANDEL, George 5, Ma-188-148
YANDELL, L. P. 55 (m), L. P. 2nd 23, Sh-80-129
YANDLE, John 76, Sarah 50, G-282-330
YANDLE, Samuel? 39, Jane 39, Eliza 14, Nancy 13, Wilson 10, Thomas 7, Mathes? 5 (m), Sallie 3, Fanny 2, Henry DURLAP 14, Hugh WHEELER 23, G-29-211
YANDLE, W. W. 30 (m), Martha 25, John 7, Wilson 5, Simn 3 (m), Sallie 1, T. H. TARNER 27 (m), G-39-216
YANDLE, William 51, Jane 60, Rebecca CLAY 18, Wl-206-468
YANSARD, Theodore 27?, Bertha 30, Charles 1, Bertha 2, D-123
YANT, Moses W. 56, E. E. 31 (f), T. A. 30 (m), E. S. 22 (f), Rebecca 19, M. M. 17 (m), J. L. 14 (m), Mary 13, C. L. J. 9 (m), Li-64-59
*YANT, W. D. 29 (m), Li-206-75
*YANY, P. L. 23 (m), K-229-317
YAPP, Ann 50, Mary L. 17, Hr-129-213
YAPP, G. A. 25 (m), Mary C. 20, Hr-129-213
YAPP, W. T. 40 (m), Elizabeth 35, Alexander 16, Asa 14, Ann 8, Mary J. 6, Wm. J. 6, Fannie 4, Hr-130-213
*YARBEE, Eliza 15, Je-62-359
YARBEE, Thos. 83, Susan 40, L. 16 (f), S. 2 (f), Je-63-360
YARBER, Alonzo 24, Nancy 33, David 10, Margaret 6, Andrew J. 3, Co-48-396
*YARBER, Elcana 17 (m), Ct-83
YARBER, Henry 20, Sarah 20, A. 3/12 (f), Je-62-359
YARBER, Henry 35, Amanda 33, John 7, Morgan 5, Daniel 3, Sarah C. 8/12, Wa-18-139
YARBER, Jeptha 60, Elizabeth 46, Tolbert C. 22, Lucinda 20, McDaniel 16, Barnet R. 13, Elizabeth 8, Co-46-395
YARBER, Lucinda 30, Sarah 1, Wa-60-160
YARBER, Reuben 28, Harriet 19, Annis 1, Mary E. 8, William A. 6, Wa-22-141
*YARBER, Sarah 35, H-26-64
YARBER, Wm. 50, Nancy 48, Abigail 25, John 20, Rebecca 18, Thompson 18 (twins), Caroline 16, Jasper 14, Newton 14, James F. 12, Angeline 1, Ro-74-138
YARBER, Wm. 65, Elizabeth 64, Sarah 23, Anna 20, Ge-20-207
YARBER, William 24, Charlotte 27, Jenette 13, Malissa 6, Co-175-458
YARBEROUGH, Henry 46, Tempy 42, Adline 15, Harriss 10, Louisa 9, Gustavus 7, Senora 5, Hu-54-113
YARBEROUGH, Josiah 23, Harriet 20, Hu-54-113
YARBEROUGH, Saml. 36, Amanda [illegible], Mary 12, Martha 9, Hu-72-115
YARBERRY, [illegible] 54, Sarrah 48, Luiza 22, Martha 20, Wm. 16, Nancy 13, Hessey 9, G-127-261
YARBERRY, David 42, Sarah 40, M. J. 12 (f), W. 10 (m), Jackson 8, J. 6 (m), James 2, Mo-23-201
YARBERRY, R. 25 (m), R. M. 16 (f), Mo-211-295
*YARBERRY, Wm. 17, G-267-322
YARBERRY, Wm. R. 61, Elisabeth 59, Martha 18, Mo-224-301
YARBERY, Pinkney 32, Permela 33, Wash 12, James M. 10, Parthena 9, S. C. 7 (f), J. J. 4 (m), M. M. 1 (f), Mo-219-298
YARBON, Edmond 31, Harriet 23, Louisa 4, Hymen 2, Martin HUTCHINS 17, St-35-440
YARBOROUGH, David 24, Sarah 22, Frances 30, Ma-152-137
YARBOROUGH, Doctor H. 58, Louiza 50, Joseph S. 17, Mary E. 15, Newton C. 12, Mary 10, Ms-6-75
YARBOROUGH, Edwd. 51, Martha 51, D-104-287
YARBOROUGH, George 53, Nancy E. 52, Rufus W. 27, John F. 22, Jasper R. 20, Mary P. 18, George W. 16, Martha R. 14, William D. 11, Damarius E. WIGGS 2 (f), Ms-13-107
YARBOROUGH, Geo. 51, Rachael 50, Matilda 23, William R. 18, Berthena 16, Martha A. 13, Levina 10, Barny L. 6, Rhoda JACKSON 10, Fr-47-90
YARBOROUGH, Harvey C. 21, Elizabeth 19, William H. 1, Unassa HOMTON 54, Ms-13-97
YARBOROUGH, Henry 28, Emma 23, Ma-152-137
YARBOROUGH, J. 56 (m), Mrs. M. 53, Charles 20, Jas. H. 16, Emma 12, C. BINKLEY 10 (f), D-104-287
YARBOROUGH, J. C. 37 (m), Maryjane 29, Laury 9, James 6, Blanch 4, John 2, Thomas 3/12, Be-92
YARBOROUGH, James 65, James H. 18, Wm. J. 16, George 14, Thomas 13, Milton 12, Wilson 8, Nathan 3, Cr-20
YARBOROUGH, Jeptha 37, Julia A. 27, Susan F. 13, Sarah E. 11, William J. 9, James W. 7, Martha 6, Henry T. 5, Samantha J. 1, Fr-67-100
YARBOROUGH, Joel 60, Nancy 55, Joel 17, Eliza 15, Robt. 28, Sarah 27, Joseph 4, Isaac 2, Robert 3/12, Ms-15-98
*YARBOROUGH, John 20, Fr-39-86
YARBOROUGH, Martha 59, Newton 27, Urilda? 17, Hn-134-397
YARBOROUGH, Meridith 47, Clarissa 45, St-102-473
YARBOROUGH, Nathan 67, Mary 64, Lucinda 33, Miles 29, Nathan 23, St-12-428
*YARBOROUGH, Patsy 40, Fr-43-88
*YARBOROUGH, Philip P. 66?, Wi-140-174
YARBOROUGH, Robt. 28, Sarah 27, Joseph 4, Isaac 2, Robert 3/12, Ms-16-98
*YARBOROUGH, Robert N. 5, William D. 2, Mu-54-326
*YARBOROUGH, Sarah 46, Abner 17, Fr-256-194
YARBOROUGH, Silas 33, Julia 24, Mary 5/12, Quntithia NANCE 8, St-35-440
*YARBOROUGH, William 50, Mu-54-326
YARBOROUGH, William 25, Leanna 27, Mary J. 3, Ava E. 1, Ms-14-97
*YARBORRO, J. 18 (m), D-141-307
YARBOUGH, Jeptha 60, Levina 56, William 23, Nancy A. 21, Hampton 18, Sarah 17, Montgomery 14, John CROCKETT 20, Martha YARBOUGH 16, Hr-222-259
YARBRO, A. M. 42 (m), A. J. 33 (f), S. E. 13 (f), P. E. 10 (f), De-57-29
YARBRO, Anderson C. 50, Mary 56, Merideth 29, Sarah 17, James 15, Joseph 14, Caroline 12, T-16-251
YARBRO, Aquilla 73, W. 70 (f), A. 11 (m), N. J. 8 (f), De-31-16
YARBRO, David 56, Susan 58, A. 29 (f), Safrona 24, Aaron 21, Saml. 19, Amon 17, T-7-360
YARBRO, Edward 55, Jane 53, John A. 21, Nancy J. 16, Harriet 13, Charles 14, T-8-361
YARBRO, Edward S. 20, Agnus 18, Mary S. 1, T-25-356
YARBRO, Ely 25, Eliza C. 20, James A. 11/12, T-15-351
*YARBRO, F. P. 12 (f), L. 6 (f), G. 5 (f), De-5-3
YARBRO, H. 69 (m), D. 55 (f), M. A. 23 (f), H. N. 17 (m), M.? A. 14 (m), N. 16 (f), J. L. 13 (m), L. D. 12 (m), S. A. 9 (m), J. T. 7 (m), De-30-15
YARBRO, Henry 36, E. 28 (f), T. 12 (m), J. F. 10 (m), W. L. 5 (m), M. A. 3 (f), L. L. 5/12 (f), J. AUSTIN 17 (m), De-33-17
*YARBRO, J. G. 31 (m), M. E. 20 (f), J. F. 1 (m), De-26-13

Sam 10, Mary 6, Violia 3, Luther G. 10/12, F-126-469
YARBRO, John 27, Malissa C. 14, Nancy 3, John H. 5/12, Sarah R. 21, P-131-357
YARBRO, Jonathan 40, E. 34 (f), E. 18 (f), E. 14 (f), J. 16 (m), H. 10 (m), Jas. 8, Jo 5 (m), S. 3 (f), M. 6/12 (f), De-61-31
*YARBRO, Joseph 25, P-34-308
YARBRO, L. B. 33 (m), Sophronia 32, Rosalie V. 11, James L. 9, Mary B. 6, T-3-367
YARBRO, M. J. 28 (m), M. 22 (f), J. L. 30 (m), De-61-31
YARBRO, M. S. 30 (m), P. M. 22 (f), F. B. 3 (f), M. J. 9/12, De-29-15
YARBRO, Martha 32, John 13, Newton 9, William 6, Martha 2, Be-47
YARBRO, R. S. 40 (m), M. 32 (f), D. G. 14 (m), S. L. GOODIN 8 (m), M. YARBRO 2 (m), John SMITH 19, De-63-32
YARBRO, Uriah 28, Sarah J. 25, Rusia 4, Mary S. 4, Texanna 2, Charles A. 1, T-4-404
YARBRO, Washington 33, T-1-358
YARBRO, William 64, J. E. 39 (f), M. 33 (m), J. T. 20 (m), F. A. 17 (f), B. A. BUSSELL 16 (f), W. P. FISHER 12 (m), De-33-17
YARBRO, William 28, Ayadna 26, Mary J. 6, Donalson F. 4, Amand C. 1, T-4-363
YARBRO, Wm. A. 31, Mary M. 31, Elizabeth 7, Anderson 5, John L. 2, T-5-344
YARBROUGH, Abner 58, Sarah 47, W. E. 19 (m), Sarah CEURAND 75, Mt-50-378
YARBROUGH, Allen 30, Sabytha 28, Cornelia 3, William 1, Sh-98-399
YARBROUGH, Ambrose 65, Penelope 19, Saml. L. 12, La-5-457
YARBROUGH, Augustus 40, Mahala 30, Morgan 15, Li-149-197
YARBROUGH, Ben 36, Mary 33, Richard 12, Margrett 11, May 9, Newton 6, Wattan? 4 (m), G-269-323
YARBROUGH, C. B. 52 (m), Jane 60, A. D. 25 (f), Charles 23, Wilson 22, Pinalope 20, F-147-480
YARBROUGH, D. 40 (m), Mary J. 40, Sarah 12, Joseph (7) Fancis 3, John 2/12, Hr-120-208
YARBROUGH, David 40, Adeline 30, James M. 11, Mary E. 10, William F. 8, Gi-60-132
*YARBROUGH, F. A. 27 (m), Ms-119-60
YARBROUGH, F. A. 30 (m), Elizabeth 29, Charles 6, Sh-222-279
*YARBROUGH, H. 22 (m), Mt-55-466
YARBROUGH, Hamilton 30, Melissa 26, La-5-457
YARBROUGH, J. W. 33 (m), Milly 25, Mary 8, Salina 6, Susan 4, Jonah 2, Sarah 10/12, Nelson 15, Jane 9, Be-43
YARBROUGH, James 45, Matha A. 14, James 9, Mandana 11, Mn-163-435
*YARBROUGH, John 15, Sh-111-405
YARBROUGH, L. W. 26 (m), Agness C. 29, Wm. T. 2, Antonet A. 1, Harriett A. 2/12, Hd-184-372
*YARBROUGH, Laura G. 14, Sh-125-262
YARBROUGH, M. 25 (m), Claricy 22, David 3, Jos. (1), Mt-51-464
YARBROUGH, M.? 40 (m), Louisa 36, Ann 16, James 14, Mary 11, Tempy 9, Cate 7, Wm. 5, Charles 2, Susan 6/12, Mt-50-463
YARBROUGH, N. G. 33 (m), Eliz. J. 36, Rufus H. 13, Lucius M. 10, Sydney A. 7, Edmund A. 5, Williamson F. 3, Renetta A. 10/12, La-4-456
YARBROUGH, Nelso 33, Sarah 32, Cordelia 2, Li-117-36
YARBROUGH, Set 38, Elizabeth 27, Henry Ann 10, Mary 8, Sally 6, Estelle 3, Winiford WINSTON 64, Sh-130-390
YARBROUGH, Thomas J. 39, Margaret 31, Thomas J. 7, Fanny 5, Willie 2 (m), Everett 2/12, D-53-468
*YARBROUGH, V. 21 (f), Rb-92-482
YARBROUGH, W. 31 (m), M. 35 (f), Amanda 9, Robt. 7, John 6, Ann 5, Mary 4, Nancy 3, ____ 2/12 (f), Mt-55-466
YARBROUGH, William 55, Sarah 59, Wyley 29, Eliza 24, Nancy 21, William 19, Bo-83
YARBROUGH, Wm. 60, Ellen 50, William 26, Handon 20, Frances 17, Charles P. 11, Robert HARRIS 20, Thomas JOHNSON 23, Margaret CONLEY 30, D-107-432
YARBROUGH, William 32, Martha 28, Mary L. 4, Ann 2, John H. 8/12, Gi-62-133
YARBROUGH, Wm. 56, Hannah 46, William A. 16, Rebecca J. 10, Franklin P. 8, Hr-224-260
*YARBROUGH, William 18, Li-132-43
YARBROUGH, William 76, Nancy 33, Li-132-43
*YARBROUGH, Wm. J. J. 25, Wi-98-229
*YARBRUGH, Martin 23, Mn-211-459
YARBRY, Elizabeth 28, Hn-58-359
YARBY, William 65, Martha 42, Albert 14, Lucinda 11, Allen 8, Wilson 4, Aaron 3, Caswell 1, Se-36-395
YARDLEY, Harbet 24, Lusindy 19, Henry 8/12, K-215-136
YARDLEY, W. C. 23 (m), Margret 19, Robert 2, Ru-76-98
YARDLY, E. 40 (f), J. B. 21 (m), M. E. 17 (f), M. J. 8 (f), Ru-114-121
YARDLY, Ritchard 60, Nancy 50, Samuel 22, K-215-1
*YARDLY, S. A. 70 (f), Ru-100-190
YARDLY, T. 37 (m), Martha 44, M. J. 11 (f), Dever 9 (m), Tom 5, Ru-116-136
YARINGTON, G. W. 33 (m), Sarah 23, J. B. 3 (m), G. M. 1 (m), Dy-59-329
*YARLING, John 28, Jennie 2, Henry 2, Nancy 48, Sh-41-108
*YARNEL, James 32, Ma-93-119
YARNELL, Daniel 59, Elmira 60, Milton T. 20, Samuel HERRINGTON 6, A-67
YARNELL, Daniel 33, M. E. 23 (f), James M. 1, Mar 64, H-46-39
YARNELL, J. L. 55 (m), Jane 43, Elizabeth 11, Hen 6, Isaac McCANNACK 16, H-18-60
YARNELL, James 55, Nancy 52, Albert W. 23, Aaron 15, John 12, Hy-80-431
YARNELL, Joel 75, Nancy 51, Elisabeth 36, Robert M. 14, A-1
YARNELL, Joseph 43, Sarah 40, John 15, Eliza C. 12, Joseph 9, James 6, Sarah 3, Josephine 2, Thos. D. CONNER 25, Thos. MAJORS 22, H-158-4
YARNELL, Lewis 46, Catharine 44, Sarah 20, Margar 17, Evaline 15, Thomas 13, Rebecca 11, Mary 8, Joseph 4, H-151-46
YARNELL, Martin W. 48, Harriet J. 47, Francis M. 23, James S. 21, Harrison J. 18, Wm. A. 15, Maryant E. 13, Stephen H. 10, K-52-187
YARNELL, Richard 32, Rachel 28, James D. 6, Samue V. 4, Richard 1, A-80
YARNELL, Samuel 30, Lucy A. 26, Martha J. 4, Mary A. 1, A-80
YARNELL, Thomas 38, Adaline 33, David C. 10, Jame T. 5, no name 3/12 (m), Margaret P. SHELTON 9, A-80
YARNELL, Thomas 56, Hannah 56, James M. 23, Jane A. 19, Mary A. 17, Arminda HENDRIX 34, Sara 12, Mary 9, Wm. G. 7, Jordan NORMAN 15, Jose 13, K-18-327
YARNELL, Thomas J. 28, Sarah E. 23, Angeline C. Rebecca M. 3, Hannah M. 1, Sarah C. JONES 9 K-82-327
YARNOLD, Sarah 62, Wiley ALDER 22, Mr-22-236
YARRINGTON, W. F. 48 (m), E. J. 38 (f), Winfield 12, Clinton 9, Augusta 7, W. W. 5 (m), Theo 1, Mt-74-390
YARWOOD, John 26, Martha 21, Mr-140-294
*YATEN, James 23, Sn-55-306
YATES, A. C. 36 (m), Easter 35, John 5, Ellen 4, Martha 1, Thomas 2, Po-68-396
YATES, Absolem 70, Catharine 53, Elisabeth 37, Ellen 27, Thomas 22, Elijah 14, Sidney12, Saroah 9, Wh-107-49
YATES, Alexander 25, Lemira M. 29, Amaranda 1, Philander 1, Wh-46-18
YATES, Alfred 21, Elisabeth 22, Marsellas 2, William 5/12, Wh-45-18
YATES, Anderson 40, Elizabeth 38, James J. 17, Thomas B. 16, Robert W. 15, William M. 13, Martha D.? 11, Elizabeth J. 9, Luther A. 8, Rachel C. 1, Gr-94-450
*YATES, Anna 35, Sh-24-73
YATES, B. L. 22 (m), Savanah S. 16, Hn-179-420
YATES, Barbary 35, George H. 17, Sallie 13, Samue 11, Webster 9, Mary 8, John 6, William JOHNS 36, William jr. 5, Cr-54
YATES, C. D. 23 (m), Nancy A. 21, Martha J. 4, Mary A. 3, John T. 1, John P. HARRIS 14, Di-96-249
*YATES, C. N. Wad 20 (m), G-400-388
YATES, Catharine 42, Mary 19, Berlinda 18, Sarah 24, Newman 3, Franklin 2, Se-74-359

YARBRO, A. L.
Was a nonresident of the State of Tennessee on 8 January 1873 as shown in the suit of P. Furgerson vs John Mainess et als. He was one of the defendants. (Dec TN, Co Ct Min, 1/372) This suit concerns the estates of Aquilla Yarbro and Wm. Yarbro. (Ibid 374)

YARBRO, Amice
Was apprenticed to Joseph G. Yarbro on 3 October 1870. John G. Houston was security. (Dec TN, Co Ct Min, 1/160)

YARBRO, Amon M.
Died before 6 September 1869 when J. M. Fryar & Reubin Smith made bond as Admrs., with A. A. Steagalee [Steagald] and C. G. Andrews as security. (Dec TN, Co Ct Min, 1/22) The original will, executed 8 September 1865, was destroyed by fire on 2 July 1869 when the Court House burned. D. B. Funderburk and A. P. Storm were the witnesses and submitted a copy of the original will on 4 October 1870. Amanda J. Yarbro & others had made a motion to suppy records. The reconstructed will is listed with bequests to my beloved wife Amanda J. Yarbro...all my property...my children shall have the benefit of a good English education...my two daughters, Sophrona E. Yarbro and Penelope E. Yarbro...I appoint John McMillan and Jonathan Luton my Executors. (Ibid 164-6)

YARBRO, Aquilla
Died before 2 September 1872 when Preston Furguson made bond as Administrator, with Lewis Kindle, Wm. P. Bray and John Blount as security. (Dec TN, Co Ct Min, 1/348) A settlement was entered 2 June 1873. It includes coffin and burial expences for his wife, taking care of children, etc. P. Furguson and his wife, Nancy, were heirs of Aquilla Yarbro, as were Nancy J. Maness & John Mainess and S. L. Yarbro. (Ibid 410-12)

YARBRO, Car
Was releast from paying pole Tax for 1873, he being under age. (Dec TN, Co Ct Min, 2/51)

YARBRO, James
Died before 3 September 1877 when John L. Yarbro gave bond as administrator, with Joseph G. Yarbro and D. W. Lacy as security. Joel L. Ashcraft, D. W. Wyatt and Isaac M. Smith were appointed to lay off one years Support to the widow and family. (Dec TN, Co Ct Min, 2/356) Ann Eliza Yarbro was the widow of James L. Yarbro and petitioned for dower. (Ibid 364)

YARBRO, R. T.
Was released from paying pole tax for 1871, over age. (Dec TN, Co Ct Min, 1/265)

YARBRO, Samuel A.
Died before 6 October 1869 when the Clerk of the Court was ordered to pay over to the parties entitled the money belonging to the Estate. (Dec TN, Co Ct Min, 1/51) T. W. Jane? made a settlement as guardian of the minors of S. A. Yarbro. (Ibid 84) A. M. Yarbro & Jonathan Luton were Admrs. and had brought suit vs Francis L. Hunt Etals in January 1858 to sell lands. A. M. Yarbro purchased the land. The Court House burned on the second of July 1869 and all the records were burned & consumed by fire. Since the sale A. M. Yarbro died and the land has never been Decreed to his lawful heirs. Francis T. Yarbro and Laura J. Yarbro were Heirs of S. A. Yarbro Decd. Francis T. Yarbro married Thomas Hunt. Laura J. Yarbro married P. O. Roberts. (Ibid 98-101)

YARBRO, William
Died before 5 July 1869 when Juda E. Yarbro was appointed administratrix with the will annexed. D. R. Brashear, Houston Roberts, I. E. Brashear, J. W. Brashear, Lewis Kindle and J. L. Yarbro were securities. (Dec TN, Co Ct Min, 1/3) J. G. Yarbro was shown as the Admr. (Ibid 60)

YARBROUGH, Henry
4 September 1833 made application for a pension for his service in the Revolutionary War. (Tip TN, Co Ct Min, B/443)

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTOR
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 7602

1

EXTRACT FROM 1830 OR 1840 CENSUS

County or Parish West Tennessee Township, Ward or Beat _____ Post Office _____

Compiled by Ren Donohue Extract by Ophelia Kessler Date of Enumeration _____ Publication No. _____ Reel No. _____

Names of heads of families	Free white persons, including heads of families																						Employment — Pensioners	Impairment — Schools
	Males												Females											
	To 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	To 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100		
Yarborough, Henry	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1				0	0	0	1										

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Henry Yarbro

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18 Dec. 1790	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'ng					
Mar.					
Death	23 Oct. 1866				Maleria
Burial		Yarbro Cemetery Decaturville		Tenn.	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Edmund Yarbro Mother's Maiden Name Sophia Gossett (Goswick)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Delilah Crowley

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1808		Barren Co	Ky.	
Chr'nd					
Death	10 Nov. 1886	Died with Consumption (T.B.)		Ky.	
Burial		Yarbro Cemetery Decaturville		Tenn.	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other then housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Mitchell Crowley Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Lloyd

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024
X 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	11 Feb. 1826	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	William Mitchell	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	8 Dec. 1848				
		Burial					
	2	Birth	18 Dec. 1827	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	James LLoyd	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	27 Mar. 1877				Ann dau. of
	Ann Eliza Yarbrough	Burial					William
	3	Birth	16 Dec. 1829	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Joseph Gallitin	Mar.	16 Oct. 1854				(2) Sally
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	11 Nov. 1918				Lawler
	Mary Elizabeth Fisher	Burial					
	4	Birth	31 Jan. 1832	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	Minerva
	Milton Jasper	Mar.					dau. of
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	13 Jan. 1912				William
	Minerva Yarbro	Burial					
	5	Birth	22 Oct. 1837	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Martha Jane	Mar.		Unmarried			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1 July 1862				
		Burial					
	6	Birth	29 Oct. 1837	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Mary Ann	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	4 July 1862	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Joe Yarbrough (S.C.)	Burial					
	7	Birth	3 Nov. 1839	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Henry Nixon	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	6 Apr. 1862	Killed in the Civil War.			
		Burial					
	8	Birth	30 Mar. 1841	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Nancy Emaline	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	18 July 1894				
		Burial					
	9	Birth	6 Feb. 1843	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Rufus Martin	Mar.	24 Jan. 1874				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	2 July 1919				
	Susan Elizabeth Bledsoe	Burial					
	10	Birth	24 Oct. 1844	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	John Lawson	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Glendora Vise (Dora)	Burial					

*If married more than once give each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. ___

Form A11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name Henry Yarbro

Wife's full maiden name Delilah Crowley

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	No. 11	Birth	16 Nov. 1846	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
M	Lorenzo Dow	Mar.	19 Mar. 1881				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	13 Dec. 1919				14 Jan. 1873
	(1)Eliza Toll	Burial					(2)Victory Toll
	No. 12	Birth	1 June 1849	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
M	George Alwayn Houston	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Sept. 1881				
		Burial					
	No. 13 Ann Sarah Pamela Caroline	Birth	29 Mar. 1835	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death	25 Nov. 1836				
		Burial					
	No. 14 Jesse Thomas	Birth	21 Feb. 1851	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Ida White	Death	Sept. 1912				
		Burial					
	No. ___	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial	#3 Mary Elizabeth Fisher Yarbrough b. 1840 Tenn.				
	No. ___	Birth	daughter of Jacob F. Fisher and Sophia ? Fisher.				
	Full Name of Spouse						
	No. ___						
	Full Name of Spouse						
	No. ___						
	Full Name of Spouse						
	No. ___						
	Full Name of Spouse						
	No. ___						
	Full Name of Spouse						
	No. ___						
	Full Name of Spouse						
	No. ___						
	Full Name of Spouse						
	No. ___						
	Full Name of Spouse						
	No. ___						
	Full Name of Spouse						



DATE

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

STREET ADDRESS

CITY

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. ___ ON CHART NO. ___

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1 _____
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 YARBRO, Claude Lee, Sr
BORN 12-12-1885
WHERE Juno, Henderson Co., TN
WHEN MARRIED 12-28-1905
DIED
WHERE Jackson, Madison, TN

3 YARBRO, Laura Belle
BORN 25 Dec 1887
WHERE Texas
DIED
WHERE

4 Joseph Lee Yarbro
BORN Aug 1, 1861
WHERE Decatur Co, TN
WHEN MARRIED Jan 15, 1885
DIED June 30, 1946
WHERE Jackson, Madison, TN

5 _____
BORN Apr 5, 1864
WHERE _____, _____, TN
DIED Apr 5, _____
WHERE _____, _____, TN

6 John Henry Yarbro
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7 Susan Strang
BORN
WHERE Texas
DIED 4 May 1869
WHERE

8 _____
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9 _____
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10 Henry Taylor
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11 _____
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12 Cylus Micheal Yarbro
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13 Penelope Gathine (?)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14 Francis Strang
BORN 27 mar 1844
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 10 NOV 1878
WHERE

15 Mollie Boston
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 CONT. ON CHART

17 CONT. ON CHART

18 CONT. ON CHART

19 CONT. ON CHART

20 CONT. ON CHART

21 CONT. ON CHART

22 CONT. ON CHART

23 CONT. ON CHART

24 CONT. ON CHART

25 CONT. ON CHART

26 CONT. ON CHART

27 CONT. ON CHART

28 Jeremiah Strang
CONT. ON CHART

29 Susan Reiner
CONT. ON CHART

30 CONT. ON CHART

31 CONT. ON CHART

© 1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
PFGS0040 2/80 4M Printed in USA

HUSBAND'S NAME William Yarbrough (Yarbro)
When Born 1794 Where N. Carolina
Christened Where
When Died ca 1864 Where Decatur County, Tenn.
When Buried Where
When Married Where
Other Wives (if any) (2) Judy Russell
His Father Edmund Yarbrough His Mother's Maiden Name Sophia Gossett

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary
When Born 1800 Where N. Carolina
Christened Where
When Died abt 1850 Where Decatur Co. Tenn.
When Buried Where
Other Wives (if any)
Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Information on this sheet obtained from
Decatur County 1850 Census
(1) Will of William Yarbrough (Yarbro), Decatur County, Tennessee, Probate Court, Book 1, pg. 82-83
(2) Yarbrough Cemetery, Yarbrough Quarter, pg. 88, Vol. I
(3) Harrod Chapel Cemetery, Decatur County, Tennessee, Subscription
(4) Brown Family Cemetery, Smith County, Tennessee
(5) Family Group Sheet, Decatur County, Tennessee, (6) Notes from Mrs. Carma Yarbrough, 705 Church St., Lyon, (7) Family Group Sheet, Smith County, Tennessee, (8) Visit to the Decatur County Courthouse (Records)

William Yarbrough
Name
Mary
Born May 9, 1963
Census 7th Civ. Dist.
Address Box 711
City Lyon Co. Smith
Tennessee

Sex	No.	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State	Name of Husband or Wife	Where Married Town or Place	County	State	When Married Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Name of Cemetery	County	State
F	1	Sophia							Jacob Fisher									
F	2	Mary E.							Wooten									
F	3	Sarah							C.C. Lacy									
F	4	Nancy							F. Fisher									
M	5	Henry	27	Jan	1824	Red Creek	Decatur	Tenn.	Eveline Kendall (Kendlie?)				13	June	1878	Harris Chapel Cem.	Smith	Tenn.
F	6	Emaline	18	Jan	1826	"	"	"	Fisher				10	Mar.	1894	"	"	"
M	7	Michael X	8	Mar.	1828	"	"	"	I. S. P. Nettie				9	May	1910	"	"	"
F	8	Rache Adeline*	20	Mar.	1829	"	"	"	Jordan Brown*	Tennessee			26	Dec.	1875	Brown Family Cem.	Smith	Tenn.
M	9	William F.			1831													
F	10	Lucinda			1836				Blount									
F	11	Manerva			1838													
M	12	John T.			1839				Billie Russell									
F	13	Ann E.			1843													

DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION ON THIS JOHN S. ?

* SEE FOLLOWING PAGE

Family Group Sheet 326 North Main Logan Utah
Form P-5 Pag — Punched Use Reverse Side for Additional Information
© Everton Publishers

1880 CENSUS

City 19th Civil District, County Henderson, State Tennessee

Enumeration Date 11 June 1880 Film No. 1262

* CONDITION: S = Single, M = Married, W = Widowed, D = Divorced

ouse	Family	Name	Sex	Age	Mo. Of B in Con. Yr.	Relation To Hd Of Fam.	Condition*	Profession	Place Of Birth	Father Birthpl
2	2	Yarbrough, J. S.	m	48				farming	Tenn.	N.
		, R.	f	32		wife		keeping house	"	--
		, J. L.	m	16		son		with parents	Tenn.	Ten
		, R. L.	f	13		daughter		" "	"	"
		, T.	f	12		"		" "	"	"
		, S. R.	f	11		"		" "	"	"
		, Mattie	f	9		"		---	"	"
		, Elizabeth	f	3		"		---	"	"

1850, 1860, 1870 CENSUS

Enumeration Date 24 September, Year 1850, Film Number 8-76

City 3rd District, County Decatur, State Tennessee

	Family	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Property Real	Property Personal	Birthplace	Foreign Father	Foreign Mother	Born in Year
	29	John Wallace	45	m	laborer			N. Carolina			
		Rebecca Wallace	46	f				Tennessee			
		Francis Wallace	21	m	laborer			Tennessee			
		Louisa Wallace	18	f				Tennessee			
		Nancy Wallace	17	f				Tennessee			
		Jeremiah Wallace	15	m				Tennessee			
		William Wallace	15	m				Tennessee			
		Starlecy Wallace	11	m				Tennessee			
		Martin Wallace	6	m				Tennessee			
		Rebecca Wallace	5	f				Tennessee			
	30	John W. Fisher	33	m	Meth. minister	500		N. Carolina			
		Nancy G. Fisher	29	f				Tennessee			
		Milton B. Fisher	4	m				Tennessee			
		A. A. Fisher	19	m	laborer			Tennessee			
	31	Martin J. Fisher	22	m	farmer	500		Tennessee			
		Caroline Fisher	21	f				Tennessee			
		Lafayett Fisher	1/12	m				Tennessee			
		Elizabeth Wallace	5	f				Tennessee			
		Damucis Fisher	1	f				Tennessee			
		J. A. C. Fisher	19	m	laborer			Tennessee			
2	32	Sampson Yarbro	56	m	farmer	200		N. Carolina			
		Rebecca Yarbro	46	f				N. Carolina			
		Michael Yarbro *	18	m	laborer			Tennessee			
		John Yarbro *	16	m	laborer			Tennessee			
		Soleman Yarbro	14	m				Tennessee			
		Sarah R. Yarbro	11	f				Tennessee			
3	33	Jas S. Wallace	36	m	farmer	1500		N. Carolina			
		Macy Wallace	38	f				Tennessee			
		Samuel Wallace	12	m				Tennessee			
		James Wallace	2	m				Tennessee			
		William Wallace	1	m				Tennessee			
		Samuel Warden	15	m				Tennessee			
		Francis Warden	12	m	laborer			Tennessee			
		Elizabeth Warden	9	f				Tennessee			
34	34	C. A. Yarbro	25	m				Tennessee			
		Easter A. Yarbro	20	f				Tennessee			
		Elen O. Yarbro	3/12	f				Tennessee			

MEMO FROM HUGH LESLIE YARBRO -

I am searching for my grandfather, Joseph Lee Yarbro, my great grandfather, John _____ Yarbrough, and my great great grandfather, Joseph (Joe) Yarbrough. (Not sure of the Joseph, but my father, Guy Leslie Yarbro, said that was his name).

My grandfather, Joseph Lee Yarbro, was born August 12, 1861 in Decatur County, Tennessee. Sometime later, he and his family moved to Henderson County in what then was the 19th Civil District with a Post Office address of Juno, Tennessee. Where they lived was near what was called Poplar Springs. My grandfather had a younger brother who died when he was about 10½ years old. I do find my grandfather in the Census Records of Henderson County in 1900 with all of his and his wife's children (he married Nellie Taylor on January 18, 1885). At one time, he was a mail carrier, according to my only living Aunt.

I believe I have narrowed it down to two lines and here is the information I have. His father, my great grandfather, married a Martha Ward in Decatur County and this was his Mother. After her death, he married a widow by the name of OGLE and from this union there were born three daughters - mattie, Emma and Dixie (Elizabeth, I am told) Yarbro. (One version has it that they were her children from her marriage to Ogle.) I remember Mattie coming to visit my grandfather and grandmother. There was a Naomi who alwas came with her - do not know the relationship - I thought she was her sister. (My Aunt tells me he was married three times).

In checking the ages in the 1880 Census,* it is not likely a wife of 32 years of age has a son 16 years old (actually, 19 years). The rest of the children could likely be theirs. Assuming the "J. L." to be my grandfather supports the fact that he was the only living child. Also, my father, Guy Leslie Yarbro, and my Aunt (Glatha Viola Yarbro) have said that their grandfather and grandmother were born in Tennessee and their great grandparents in North Carolina.

In the 1850 Decatur County Census, there is a Sampson Yarbro with a son John Yarbro. Assuming that this Sampson Yarbro is the father of J. S. Yarbro in the Henderson County Census of 1880 (the ages differ) brings me to this about the Michael that is listed.

My grandfather had an Uncle Mike who went from Decatur County to Smith County, Texas and I have heard him speak of his Uncle Mike. My Uncle Claude Lee Yarbro, just after the turn of the century, went to Texas to work on Uncle Mike's farm. There he met a cousin Laura Belle Yarbrough and they were later married. This Michael was my Aunt Laura Belle's grandfather as listed on the enclosed chart as Cylus Michael Yarbrough.

On an enclosed sheet is William Yarbrough, son of Edmund Yarbro and wife, Sophia Gossett Yarbrough with a son Michael which shows he did go to Smith County, Texas and is buried there. If this is, in fact, the "real" Uncle Michael, then one of his brothers has to be my great grandfather. There is no Joseph Lee (or J. L.) shown in the Henry Yarbrough line in the data I have.

(Continued)

(Continued)

I do not have any information whatsoever on William and Mary's sons, William F. and John T., and neither do I have any information on the J. S. and Sampson Yarbrough.

If you have any information whatsoever on any of these lines, I would appreciate your help as I have been looking for these individuals for years.

My Aunt Glatha (in one of her clearer moments) told me only recently about the connection with the Michael in Texas.

* of Henderson County (J. S. Yarbrough and wife "R")



Enumerator -- Jn° C. Yarbro, Ass't Marsh

1850, 1860, 1870 CENSUS

Enumeration Date 24 September, Year 1850, Film Number 8-76

City 3rd District, County Decatur, State Tennessee

House	Family	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Property Real	Property Personal	Birthplace	Foreign Father	Foreign Mother	Born In Year	Md In Year
29	29	John Wallace	45	m	laborer			N. Carolina				
		Rebecca Wallace	46	f				Tennessee				
		Francis Wallace	21	m	laborer			Tennessee				
		Louisa Wallace	18	f				Tennessee				
		Nancy Wallace	17	f				Tennessee				
		Jeremiah Wallace	15	m				Tennessee				
		William Wallace	15	m				Tennessee				
		Starlery Wallace	11	m				Tennessee				
		Martin Wallace	6	m				Tennessee				
		Rebecca Wallace	5	f				Tennessee				
30	30	John W. Fisher	33	m	Meth. minister	500		N. Carolina				
		Nancy G. Fisher	29	f				Tennessee				
		Milton B. Fisher	4	m				Tennessee				
		A. A. Fisher	19	m	laborer			Tennessee				
31	31	Martin J. Fisher	22	m	farmer	500		Tennessee				
		Caroline Fisher	21	f				Tennessee				
		Lafayett Fisher	1/12	m				Tennessee				
		Elizabeth Wallace	5	f				Tennessee				
		Damuris Fisher	4	f				Tennessee				
		J. A. C. Fisher	19	m	laborer			Tennessee				
32	32	Sampson Yarbro	56	m	farmer	200		N. Carolina				
		Rebecca Yarbro	46	f				N. Carolina				
		Michael Yarbro *	18	m	laborer			Tennessee				
		John Yarbro *	16	m	laborer			Tennessee				
		Soleman Yarbro	14	m				Tennessee				
		Sarah R. Yarbro	11	f				Tennessee				
33	33	Jas S. Wallace	36	m	farmer	1500		N. Carolina				
		Mary Wallace	38	f				Tennessee				
		Samuel Wallace	12	m				Tennessee				
		James Wallace	2	m				Tennessee				
		William Wallace	1	m				Tennessee				
		Samuel Warden	15	m				Tennessee				
		Francis Warden	12	m	laborer			Tennessee				
		Elizabeth Warden	9	f				Tennessee				
34	34	C. A. Yarbro	25	m				Tennessee				
		Easter A. Yarbro	20	f				Tennessee				
		Elen O. Yarbro	3/12	f				Tennessee				

1880 CENSUS

City 19th Civil District, County Hendersen, State Tennessee

Enumeration Date 11 June 1880 Film No. 1262

* CONDITION: S = Single, M = Married, W = Widowed, D = Divorced

House	Family	Name	Sex	Age	No. Of M. in Con. Yr.	Relation To Hd Of Fam.	Condition*	Profession	Place Of Birth	Father's Birthplace
2	2	Yarbrough, J. S.	m	48				farming	Tenn.	N. C.
		, R.	f	32		wife		keeping house	"	--
		, J. L.	m	16		son		with parents	Tenn.	Tenn.
		, R. L.	f	13		daughter		" "	"	"
		, T.	f	12		"		" "	"	"
		, S. R.	f	11		"		" "	"	"
		, Mattie	f	9		"		---	"	"
		, Elizabeth	f	3		"		---	"	"

HUSBAND'S NAME William Yarbrough (Yarbro)

When Born 1794 Where N. Carolina

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died ca 1864 Where Decatur County, Tenn.

When Buried ____ Where ____

When Married ____ Where ____

Other Wives (if any) (2) Judy Russell

His Father Edmund Yarbrough His Mother's Maiden Name Sophia Gossett

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary

When Born 1800 Where N. Carolina

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died after 1850 Where Decatur Co. Tenn.

When Buried ____ Where ____

Other Husb (if any) ____

Her Father ____ Her Mother's Maiden Name ____

(1) Information on this sheet obtained from Decatur County 1850 Census (2) Will of William Yarbrough (Yarbro), Decatur County, Circuit Court, Probate, 1863, Bk. 1, pp. 8-13 (3) Will of Jenkins Yarbrough, Quarterly, pp. 88, Vol. II (4) Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith Co., Tex., Inscriptions (5) Brown Family Cemetery, Smith Co., Tex., Inscriptions, (6) Notes from Mrs. L. C. (Velma Yarbrough) McElrath, El Paso, Texas (7) County Clerk's office, Smith County, Tyler, Texas (8) Visits with Aunt Mary (Brown) and Uncle Cecil Yarbrough, Kendale, Texas

William Yarbrough

(Husband - Full Name)

Mary

(Wife - Maiden Name)

Date May 9, 1967

Compiled Mrs. R. L. Keaveny

Address Box 711

City Big Spring State Texas 79721

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When born Day	Month	Year	Where born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died Day	Month	Year	Where buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
F	1	Sophia							Jacob Eisher									
F	2	Mary E.							Wooten									
F	3	Sarah							C.C. Lacy									
F	4	Nancy							Fisher									
M	5	Henry	27	Jan	1824	Lost Creek	Decatur	Tenn.	Eveline Kendall (Kenplie?)				13	June	1898	Harris Chapel Cem.	Smith	Texas
F	6	Emaline	18	Jan	1826	"	"	"	Fisher				10	Mar.	1894	"	"	"
M	7	Michael X	8	Mar.	1828	"	"	"	I. S. P. L. Nettie				9	May	1910	"	"	"
F	8	Rache Adeline*	20	Mar.	1829	"	"	"	Jordan Brown*	Tennessee			26	Dec.	1875	Brown Family Cem.	Smith	Texas
M	9	William F			1831													
F	10	Lucinda			1836				Blount									
F	11	Manervy			1838													
M	12	John T.			1839				Billie Russell									
F	13	Ann E.			1843													
	14	* ~~My ancestor~~																

DO YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION ON THIS JOHN S. ?

* SEE FOLLOWING SHEET

Form F6 Rag — Punched Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

Family Group Sheet 576 North Main Logan Utah

© The Everton Publishers

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE [illegible] 5, 19[illegible]

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART [illegible] a Sue Black, Alessi

STREET ADDRESS 168 Ofelia Dr.

CITY San Jose STATE Calif

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 7 ON CHART NO. 1

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE [illegible] Barnes Jr.

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1 YARBRO, Maurine
BORN 7-6-24 - 1-11-?
WHERE Juno, Henderson Co, TN
WHEN MARRIED 2-24-1936
DIED
WHERE

2 YARBRO, Claude Lee, Sr
BORN 10-12-1885
WHERE Juno, Henderson Co, TN
WHEN MARRIED 12-28-1905
DIED
WHERE Jackson, Madison, TN

3 YARBRO & H. Laura Belle
BORN 25 Dec 1887
WHERE Texas
DIED
WHERE

4 Joseph Lee Yarbro
BORN Aug 31, 1861
WHERE Decaturville, TN
WHEN MARRIED Jan 15, 1885
DIED June 30, 1946
WHERE Jackson, Madison TN

5 [illegible]
BORN Apr 5, 1864
WHERE Juno, Henderson, TN.
DIED Apr 5, [illegible]
WHERE Jackson, Madison, TN

6 John Henry Yarbrough
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7 Susan Strang
BORN
WHERE Texas
DIED # may 1869
WHERE

8 * John Yarbro
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9 Martha Mary Yarbro
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10 Henry Taylor
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11 Matilda Anderson Jr
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12 Cylus Micheal Yarbro
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13 Penelope Gathine (?)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14 Francis Strang
BORN 27 mar 1844
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 10 NOV 1878
WHERE

15 Mollie Boston
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 CONT. ON CHART
17 CONT. ON CHART
18 CONT. ON CHART
19 CONT. ON CHART
20 CONT. ON CHART
21 CONT. ON CHART
22 CONT. ON CHART
23 CONT. ON CHART
24 CONT. ON CHART
25 CONT. ON CHART
26 CONT. ON CHART
27 CONT. ON CHART
28 Jeremiah Strang CONT. ON CHART
29 Susan Redner CONT. ON CHART
30 CONT. ON CHART
31 CONT. ON CHART

© 1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
PFGS0040 2/80 4M Printed in USA

Sheet 1.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

See Edmound Sheet
Letter to Dorothy
Svecs Mother 1912-
Dorothy lives in Houston
Tex. 1860 census-
Decauter Co., Tenn.

Husband's Full Name Henry Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Birth	18 Dec. 1790				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	23 Oct 1866	Decaturville, Decatur,	Co. Tenn.		
Burial		Yarbro Cemeter, Decatur,	Co. Tenn.		

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Edmund Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Sophia Gossett

Wife's Full Maiden Name Delilah Crowley

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1808			Barren, Co. Ky.	
Chr'nd					
Death	10 May 1886	Decaturvillie,	Decatur, Co. Tenn.		
Burial		Yarbro Cemetery,	Decatur Co. Tenn.		

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Mitchell Crowley | Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Lloyd

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 8-14-1987 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M.	1 William Mitchell Y.	Birth	11 Feb. 1826	Decaturville, Decatur Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.	unmarried				
		Death	8 Dec. 1848			Tenn.	
		Burial					
	2 James Loyd Y.	Birth	18 Dec 1827	Decaturville, Decatur Co. Tenn.			m. daughter
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					of William
	Ann Eliza Yarbro	Death	27 Nov. 1877			Tenn.	a cousin
		Burial					
	3 Joseph Gallatin Y.	Birth	16 Dec. 1829	Decaturville, Decatur Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.	16 Oct. 1854				#2. Sallie
	Mary Elizabeth Fisher	Death	11 Nov. 1918				Lawler
		Burial					
	4 Milton Jasper Y.	Birth	31 Jan 1832	Decaturville, Decatur Co.		Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					#2. Mary C.
	Minerva Yarbro	Death	13 Jan. 1912				Bledsoe
		Burial					(Brock)
	5 Martha Jane Y.	Birth	22 Oct. 1833	Decaturville, Decatur Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.	unmarried				
		Death	10 Oct. 1862				
		Burial					
	6 Sarah Pamela Carolin	Birth	29 May 1835	Decaturville, Decatur Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death	Infant 25 Nov. 1836			Decauter Co., Tn.	
		Burial					
	7 Mary Ann Y.	Birth	29 Oct. 1837	Decaturville, Decatur Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
**	Joe Yarb. (S.C.)	Death	4 July 1862				
		Burial					
	8 Henry Nixon	Birth	3 Nov. 1839	Decaturville, Decatur Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death	Killed in Civil War				
		Burial					
Bennie	9 Rufus Martin Yarbro	Birth	6 Feb. 1843	Decaturville, Decatur Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.	5 Jan. 1874	Decaturville, Decatur,	Co. Tenn.		
erry y	Susan Elizabeth Bleds	Death	2 Aug. 1919	Kelsey, Upshur Co.	Tex.		
		Burial		Kelsey, Upshur,	Co. Tex.		
enn.	10 John Lawson Y.	Birth	24 Oct. 1844	Decaturville, Decatur Co. Tenn.			
arlie	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.	17 Mar. 1880			Decauter Co., Tn.	
	Glendora (Dora) Vise	Death	7 Nov. 1928				
		Burial					

63

From All Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with titles and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** Henry Yarber

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Delilah Crawley

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 8-14-1987 76372

Form AL. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER, issued for a free exchange with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
	1	Birth	30 Mar. 1841	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	Nancy Emaline Y.	Mar.	unmarried				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	18 July 1894		Decauter Co., Tn.		
		Burial					
	2	Birth	16 Nov. 1846	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	Lorenzo Dow Y.	Mar.					#2 Eliza
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	13 Dec. 1919				Toll
	Eliza Tole	Burial					
	3	Birth	1 June 1849	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	George Alwayne Houston	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	Sept. 1881				
		Burial					
	4	Birth	21 Feb. 1851				
	Jessie Thomas	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	Sept 1912				
	Ida White	Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Enumerator -- Jn° C. Yarbro, Ass't Marshal

1850, 1860, 1870 CENSUS

Enumeration Date 1 October, Year 1850, Film Number 876

City 2nd. District, County Decatur, State Tennessee

ouse	Family	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Property		Birthplace	Foreign		Born In Year	Md i Year
						Real	Personal		Father	Mother		
10	10	Henry Yarbro	59	m	farmer	1200		N. Carolina				
		Delila Yarbro	42	f				Tennessee				
		Jas L. Yarbro (Loyd)	22	m	laborer			Tennessee				
		Joseph G. Yarbro (Gillitin)	20	m	laborer			Tennessee				
		Melton J. Yarbro (Jasper)	18	m	laborer			Tennessee				
		Martha Yarbro (Jane)	16	f				Tennessee				
		Mary A. Yarbro (Ann)	12	f				Tennessee				
		Henry N. Yarbro (Nixin)	10	m				Tennessee				
		Nancy Yarbro (Emaline)	9	f				Tennessee				
		[redacted] (Martin)	7	m				Tennessee				
		John L. Yarbro (Lawson)	5	m				Tennessee				
		L. D. Yarbro (Lorenzo Dow)	3	m				Tennessee				
George		A. H. Yarbro Always Houston	11/12	m				Tennessee				
		Jessie Thomas										

© Copyright A" h Co. 1965

1880 CENSUS

City 2nd. Civil District, County Decatur, State Tennessee

Enumeration Date 1 June 1880 Film No. 1252

* CONDITION: S = Single, M = Married, W = Widowed, D = Divorced

House	Family	Name	Sex	Age	No. Of M. In Con. Yr	Relation To Hd. Of Fam.	Condition*	Profession	Place Of Birth	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
1	1	Yarbro, Delilah	f	72			W	keeping house	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky
	2	, John L.	m	34		son	M	farmer	Tennessee	N.C.	Ky.
		, Sarah	f	19		wife	M	keeping house	Tenn.	S.C	Tenn.
		, Martha J.	f	44		daughter	S	—	Tenn.	N.C.	Ky
		, Nancy E.	f	38		daughter	S	—	Tenn.	N.C.	Ky.
		, Thos.	m	27		son	S	laborer	Tenn.	N.C.	Ky
		, Lensey S.	m	2		grandson	S	—	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn
		, Lorenzo D.	m	32		son	W	laborer	Tenn.	N.C.	K.Y.
		Taylor, William	m	18		hireling		farm laborer	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
		Victory, Joseph (B)	m	16		hireling		farm laborer	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn

© Copyright Allotetes Re··· ·h Co. 1965

1880 CENSUS

City 2nd Civil District, County Decatur, State Tennessee

Enumeration Date 13 June Film No. 1252

* CONDITION: S = Single, M = Married, W = Widowed, D = Divorced

House	Family	Name	Sex	Age	Mo. Of B. in Con. Yr.	Relation To Hd. Of Fam.	Condition*	Profession	Place Of Birth	Father's Birthplace	Mother Birthpl
116	118	Yarbro, Milton J.	m	48				farmer	Tenn.	N.C.	Ky.
		, Minerva	f	42		wife		keeping house	Tenn.	N.C.	N.C
		, Mary V.	f	17		daughter		at home	Tenn.	Tenn.	Ten
		, Martha A	f	15		"		"	Tenn.	Tenn.	Ten
		, William H.	m	11		son		"	Tenn.	Tenn.	Te
		, John T.	m	9		"		"	Tenn.	Tenn.	Te
		, Allice D.	f	7		daughter		"	Tenn.	Tenn.	Ten
		, Edmund	m	5		son		"	Tenn.	Tenn.	Te
		, John (B)	m	14		—		works on farm	Tenn.	—	—
117	119	Yarbro, Joseph F.	m	49				farmer	N.C.	N.C.	N.C
		, Sarah J. (?)	f	31		wife		keeping house	Tenn.	Tenn.	Ten
		, Dorah A.	f	3		daughter		—	Tenn.	N.C.	Te
		, Mary N.	f	1		"		—	Tenn.	N.C.	Ten
		, William J.	m	3/12	Feb.	son		—	Tenn.	N.C.	Te

© Copy[illegible] Research Co. 1965

1880 CENSUS

City 2nd Civil District, County Decatur, State Tennessee

Enumeration Date 8 June Film No. 1252

* CONDITION: S = Single, M = Married, W = Widowed, D = Divorced

House	Family	Name	Sex	Age	No. Of Months In Census Yr	Relation To Hd. Of Fam.	Condition*	Profession	Place Of Birth	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
56	58	Yarbro, Rufus M.	m	37				–	Tenn.	N.C.	K.Y.
		, Susan E.	f	25		wife		keeping house	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
		, Nancy	f	6		daughter		do.	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
		, Benjamin D.	m	4		son		–	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
		, Almeda	f	1		daughter		–	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
61	63	Yarbro, Joseph G.	m	50				farmer	Tenn.	N.C.	Ky.
		, Mary A	f	40		wife		keeping house	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
		, Jacob F	m	21		son		works on farm	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
		, Mary E	f	16		daughter		at home	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
		, Robt. E.	m	14		son		"	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
		, Sophia	f	11		daughter		"	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
		, Michal	m	7		son		"	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
		Fagg, Mollie	f	19		boarder	S	school teacher	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.

© Allstates Research Co. 1965

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Husband's Name John Murray Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13 Oct. 1858			Darlington Co. S.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	9 May 1936	Lamar		Darlington Co. S.C.	
Burial		Newman Swamp Cemetery			

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer — Church Affiliation Methodist — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas L. Yarbrough — Mother's Maiden Name Martha Harrell

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucy Ann Odom

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Feb. 1863				
Chr'nd					
Death	15 Nov. 1941				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	2 Feb. 1893				
	Loren Odom	Mar.	2 Jan. 1916				8 Child.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	27 Jan. 1978				
	Elizabeth Olivia Folsom	Burial					
	2	Birth	9 Sept. 1885				
	Elizabeth	Mar.		never married			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	4 Jan. 1961				
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Azalea	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		died young			
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Adrian	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		died young			
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Kenneth Lee	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	16 Jan. 1982				4 Child.
	Ruby Inez Blackman	Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Nannie Mae	Mar.					no Child.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Fred P. Jordan	Burial					
	7	Birth	8 Oct. 1888				
	Mary Alice	Mar.					4 Child.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	30 Jan. 1964				
	Samuel P. Dowling	Burial					
	8	Birth	21 Dec. 1898				
	Phillip Alger	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	18 Oct. 1973				no Child.
	Marie Dowling Norwood	Burial					
	9	Birth	1901				
	John Worth	Mar.					1 child
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1972				
	Sudie Dowling	Burial					
	10	Birth	1904				
	Cuyler Edwin	Mar.				S.C.	4 Child.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Eugenia Tolson	Burial	(11)	Infant girl died			

*If married more than once file each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Form A1. Copyright 1980 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER, listed here is free exchange with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Husband's Name James Lee Feffords

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Alice Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28 Aug. 1864		Darlington Co.	S.C.	
Chr'nd					
Death	14 May 1942		Darlington Co.	S.C.	
Burial		Grove Hill Cemetery			

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation Methodist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Thomas Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Martha Harrell

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Thomas Eugene	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2 R.L.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Harold	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Mary	Birth					
		Mar.		never married			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Inez	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Arthur Rogers	Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Bronson Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 344, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGY KIT. BELFORE. Send for a free catalogue with title and full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Name: Willie Thomas Yarnrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			Darlington Co.	S.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	27 Nov. 1941	Lamar	Darlington Co.	S.C.	
Burial		Newman Swamp Cemetery			

Places of Residence:

Occupation: Church Affiliation: Methodist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) ?

His Father: Thomas Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name: Martha Harrell

Wife's Full Maiden Name (2) Sallie Rogers

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 E. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled: Ophelia Kessler
Address: Box 261
City, State: Newcastle, Tex.
Date:

Places of Residence:

Occupation if other than housewife: Church Affiliation:

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father: Mother's Maiden Name:

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
1st	Mattie	Mar.					
rriage	Full Name of Spouse* Watford	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
t m.	Nurnie	Mar.		never married			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
t m.	Agnes	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* J. Muldrow Dowling	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
m.	Otis	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
d m.	Alton	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
m.	Bernice	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	17 Jan 1985	Philadelphia	Darlington Co.	S.C.	
		Burial		Philadelphia Cemetery			
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form 11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. You have a free privilege with this and full descendants of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name: Albert Yarbrough (Buddy)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28 Aug. 1861		Darlington Co.	S.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation: Methodist — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Thomas Yarbrough — Mother's Maiden Name: Martha Harrell

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 S. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled: Ophelia Kessler
Address: Box 261
City, State: Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form 11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of The GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Would be a fine exchange with free and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Date of birth: Sucafah Yarberow 1768 Date of death: 1841

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name: Union Co., S.C.	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

Heritage Schedules, 6010 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Edmund Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Decauter Co., Tenn. taken from Perry Co., Tenn. 1845 Goswick Family History-

Decauter Co., Tenn. Taken from Perry Co., Tenn. 1845 Perry Co., Tn. from Hickman Co., 1818

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 29-Ap.-1990 76372

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth	ca 1761			Anson Co., N.C.	
Chr'ng					
Mar.	5 Dec. 1789		Franklin Co., N.C.		
Death	1850?	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Burial		Lost Creek Cemetery	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sophia Gossett (Goswick)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W.
Birth	14 Dec. 1761			Maryland	
Chr'nd					
Death	7 Aug. 1841	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Burial		Lost Creek Cemetery	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joseph Goswick | Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chil
	1 Aquilla	Birth	1788	Mecklinburg	Anson Co.	N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Winnie	Mar.	[illegible]				
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Henry	Birth	18 Dec. 1790	Mecklinburg	Anson Co.	N.C.	She died
	Full Name of Spouse: Deliliah Crowley	Mar.	24 Mar. 1825				consumpt
		Death	23 Oct. 1866		Decatur Co., Tn.		He died
		Burial					Maleria.
	3 James	Birth	1792	Mecklinburg	Anson Co.	N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Miss Richardson	Mar.					
		Death	12 Mar. 1864				
		Burial					
	4 William	Birth	1794	Mecklinburg	Anson Co.	N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse: (1) Mary (2) Juda E.	Mar.					
		Death			Decatur Co., Tn.		
		Burial					
	5 Nancy	Birth	1796	Mecklinburg	Anson Co.	N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse: #1. Sylvanis Fisher died 1833	Mar.					
		Death			Decatur Co., Tn.		
		Burial					
	6 Joseph	Birth	1799	Mecklinburg	Anson Co.	N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.	unmarried				
		Death	17 Aug. 1841		Decatur Co., Tn.		
		Burial					
	7 John H.	Birth	1801	Mecklinburg	Anson Co.	N.C.	To Van
	Full Name of Spouse: Molly L. Lendale	Mar.					Zant Co.,
		Death	1864				Tex.
		Burial					
	8 Sucafiah	Birth	ca1797				
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Jerry Bennie Tn. Charlie

William and Mary Dorothy Bearden Heaner

Methodist Minister

1840 Union Co., S.C. census

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or informat on.

From All Generations 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321 Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue and hints and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Goswick Genealogies

Sefiah (Goswick) Yarbrough, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Goswick of Franklin Co. T.C. and Baltimore, Md.

Sucafah Yarbrough (?-?) b. abt. 1790
married:
( )( ) b. abt. 1800
children no record

Sucafah Yarbrough was found living in Union County, South Carolina in 1840. Sucafah was listed as Sucafiah Yarberow 40/50 years of age, 1 male 20/30, 1 female 20/30, 1 female 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 40/50 years of age.
The nearest neighbors to Sucafah Yarbrough were the Goswick families and all listed as "Gossett". Nicholas, Josephus, William, James, Johnson, and James Goswick, Jr.

(3)

Date of birth: Joseph F. Yarbro 1831 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

~~IN HOUSEHOLD OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:		State:				Post office:							
1860 - County:		State:				Post office:							

1900 - County:	State:	Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:	Sheet #:	Super. Dist. #:
Dwelling #					
Family #					
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family					
Relation to head of family					
Color					
Sex					
Month of birth					
Year of birth					
Age					
Marital status					
# yrs. married					
M.of # children					
# Living ch.					
Place of birth of this person					
Place of birth of father					
Place of birth of mother					
Immigration yr.					
# of yrs. in US					
Naturalization					
Occupation					

1880 - County: Decatur Co., Tn.	State: Tenn.	Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:	Page #:	Super. Dist. #:
Dwelling #					
Family #					
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		Joseph F. Yarbro	Sarah J.	Dorah A.	Mary N.	William J.
Color					
Sex					
Age		49	31	3	1	3/12
Relation to head of family		—	wife	dau.	dau.	son
Born this year					
Occupation			farmer			
Months unemp.					
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.					
Attended school					
Can't r. or wr.					
Place of birth of this person		N.C.	Tn.	Tn.	Tn.	Tn.
Place of birth of father		N.C.	Tn.	Tn.	Tn.	Tn.
Place of birth of mother		N.C.	Tn.	Tn.	Tn.	Tn.

1870 - County:	State:	Post office:
Dwelling #		
Family #		
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family		
Age		
Sex		
Color		
Occupation		
Value of Real estate		
Value of Personal estate		
Place of birth		
Father foreign		
Mother foreign		
Mo.if b.this yr.		
Mo.if m.this yr.		
School this yr.		
Can't r. or wr.		
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		
Male citizen		
Can't vote		

1757; Nicholaus, b 5 Sep 1759, Rev. War Pensioner; Sophia, b 14 Dec 1761; Joseph, b 9 Jun 1765. Joseph Goswick & Sarah Goswick moved from Maryland to Granville/Bute/Franklin Co area of NC in 1760's. Need info on Edmund Y. His parents? b, m and d dates?
Martha Yarbaro Marsh, 702 Clearview Dr., Nashville, TN 37205

Need Parents of Edmund Yarbro who m. Sophia Gossett (Sephiah Groswick) d/o Joseph Gowcick, Baltimore, MD. Edmund b 1766 Anson Co;, NC, d 1850 Decatur, TN; Sophia b. 14 Dec 1761, d 1841 Decatur Co, TN. Their ch: Acquilla; Henry; James; William; Nancy; Joseph & John H.
Charles H. Yarbro, Route 1, Box 158-A, Tiptonville, TN 38079
Maurine Y. Winward, P.O. Bo 216, Meadow Vista, CA 95722
Edwin T. Yarborough, 201 Colony Rd, Hartsville, SC 29550
William Guy Yarbro, North St., Decaturville, TN 38329
Fay and R. L. Yarbro, 800 Cockrell, Alpine, TX 79830
Carol T. Spooner, 72 Charles St., Cotati, CA 94928
Sam Spooner, P. O. Box 359, Valley Ford, CA 94472
Lavern Rogers, Rt 1, Box A-111, Parsons, TN 38363

I am a direct descendant of Henry Yarbro, b Anson Co, NC 18 Dec 1790, d 25 Oct 1866, m Delilah Crawley, b 1808, d 12 Apr 1886. Henry was s/o Edmund and Sophia Gossett Y. Milton Jasper Yarbro b 1832, s/o Henry & Delilah Yarbro had son Jesse Oscar Yarbro b 1886, d 1958 who is my gf. Is Edmund a grandson of Richard who migrated from England to VA?
Clyde Yarbro, Jr., Rt 5, Box 92, Trenton, TN 38382

b 1766 Anson Co, NC, d 1850 Perry Co, TN, m. Sophia Goswick (Gorswick, Gostwick, Gosset) b 1768 MD, d 1841. My descent through their son, William b. 1794-NC, d 1868-Decatur Co, TN. Need names of Edmond's parents. Senator Yarbrough of AL said in a letter dated 1967 that he thought that "Edmund's father was William Yarbrough, a grandson of William Yarbrough of Amelia Co, VA." Is there any proof of this?
Dorothy M. Heaner, P. O. Box 263, Lubbock, TX 79408

m. Sophia Goswick. Had a son who m Mary ____?____. Their dau Rachel Adline m. Jordan Brown. Who were the parents of Edmund? Where were they b? Edmund & Sophia m in Franklin Co, NC. Allied names: BROWN, BUNDY, BEARDEN, MINK, HEANER.
Dorothy B. Heaner, P. O. Box 3496, Lubbock, TX 79452-3496

ELISHA Y. My gg gf came to Western NC as a young man and raised his family. His wife died and is bur in a local cemetery. He remarried and no more is known of him at this time.
Laverne Yarbrough, 498 S. Haywood St., Waynesville, NC 28786

ELISHA YO./Y./ YARBERRY/YARBARY b. ca 1775, NC, d 1860-70 Haywood NC, m (1) Sarah "Sary" (Pickney?) b 25 Dec 1792, d 4 Nov 1857, bur Crabtree Bapt.

Date of birth: Henry Yarbro 1791 Date of death: 1866

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
49 32 1840-Co. Perry Co., St. Tn. Name: Henry P. Yarberry	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Decatur Co.,		State: Tn.							Post office: Dist. 2				
		Henry Yarbro	59			farmer	1200		N.C.				
		Delila	42	wife					Tn.				
		James L. (Loyd)	22	son		laborer			Tn.				
		Joseph G. (Gillitin)	20	son		laborer			Tn.				
		Melton J. (Jasper)	18	son		laborer			Tn.				
		Martha (Jane)	16	da.					Tn.				
		Mary A. (Ann)	12	da.					Tn.				
		Henry N. (Nixon)	10						Tn.				
		Nancy (Emaline)	9	da.					Tn.				
		Rufus M. (Martin)	7	son					Tn.				
		John L. (Lawson)	5	son					Tn.				
		L.D. (Lorenzo Dow)	3	son-		George Alwayn Houston			son 11/12 Tn.				
1860 - County: Decatur Co.,		State: Tn.							Post office: Dist. 2				
		H. Yarbro (Henry)	69	m		farmer			N.C.				
		D. (Delila)	55						Ky.				
		M.A. (Mary Ann)	22						Tn.				
		H.N. (Henry Nixon)	17			farmer			Tn.				
		J.L. (John Lawson)	13						Tn.				
		L. D. (Lorenzo Dow)	12						Tn.				
		G.A. (George Alwayn)	9						Tn.				
		J. T. (Jessie Thomas)							Tn.				
		E.A. ? (Nancy Emaline)	14						Tn.				

© Neil Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	No. If b. this yr.	No. If m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
1870 - County: Decatur Co., State: Tn. Post office:																		
		Delila	64															

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
1880 - County: Decatur Co., State: Tn. Page #: Super. Dist. #: 2.															
Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:															
		Delilah	—		72			widow					KY.	Va.	KY.
		John L.			34			son farmer					Tn.	N.C.	Ky.
		Sarah (Wife)			19			Hwife					Tn.	S.C.	Tn.
		Martha J.			44			da.					Ten.	N.C.	Ky.
		Nancy E.			38			da.					Tn.	N.C.	Ky.
		Thomas			27			son					Tn.	N.C.	Ky.
		Lensey S.			2			Gson					Tn.	Tn.	Tn.
		Lorenza D.			32			son,					Tn.	N.C.	Ky.

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:																			
Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:																			

CENSUS HISTORY OF: _____

Date of birth: J. Yarboro Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. Perry Co., St. Tn. Name: J. Yarboro	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

CENSUS HISTORY OF:

Date of birth: Martin Fisher Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co. Perry Co., St. Tn. Name: Martin Fisher	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

Nettl Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Ann Eliza Yarbro wife

Date of birth: James Loyd Yarbro 1827 Date of death: 1877

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: circle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
790-Co. St. Name:														
800-Co. St. Name:														
810-Co. St. Name:														
820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: circle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
830-Co. St. Name:																											
840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
50		County: Decatur Co., State: Tenn. Post office:											
		James L. Yarbro IN HOUSEHOLD OF FATHER AND MOTHER HENRY AND DELILA	22						Tn.				
60		County: State: Post office:											

Ann Schneider - January 19, 2010 - Springville, Tennessee

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
1870 - County:		State:			Post office:													

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
1880 - County: Decauter Co.,		State: Tn.			Page #:			Super. Dist. #:							
Enum. Dist. #:		Twp./city/st.add:													
		Ann Eliza Yarbro	w	f	37	widow		farm					Tenn.	N.C.	N.C.
		Jennie			16	dau.							Tenn.		
		Laura			11	dau.							Tn.		
		George			9								Tn.		
		Arretta			7	dau.							Tn.		
		Darah E..			2	dau.							Tn.		

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
1900 - County:		State:				Sheet #:		Super. Dist. #:											
Enum. Dist. #:		Twp./city/st.add:																	

Son of James

Date of birth: Johnson Yarbro 1821 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind,
1850 - County: Decatur Co.,		State: Tn.						Post office:					
		Johnson Yarbro	29						N.C.				
		Elizabeth	22						Tn.				
		Lucy A.	9						Tn.				
		John H.	5						Tn.				
		Henry N.	1/12						Tn.				
		Arrina E. WALLACE	5										
1860 - County:		State:						Post office:					

© Neill Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Charles James Y; Ice Alfred "Lute" Y. James W. m 2nd Jennie J. Wilson, b 19 Sep 1866 (or 61) Cleman co TX, d/o Wesley M. & Susan Wilson. Jennie d 2 Sep 1916, Salt Lake City, UT. Ch: William Albert b 21 Jul 1887-NM; Delia Florence b 25 Jul 1888, NM; Jennie Lou b 1 Apr 1890, NM; Minnie Josephine b 11 Mar 1892,TX; Thomas Ira, b 22 Sep 189_, TX; Joseph Wilson b 14 Oct 1897, TX; Anna Alice b 26 Apr 1900, TX; Iva Fitch b 29 Oct 11903, AZ. Father of James William Y was Alfred Lorenzo Y b 14 Oct 1828, AR. Mother of James William was Catherine Dodd b 1893 AL, d TX. Ch: James William Y b 1860; John Y b 1863; Joe Duncan b 1862; Alfred F b 1865; Thomas Lorenzo b 1868. Parents of Alfred Lorenzo Y were John Swanson and Elizabeth (Gailbrath) Y. John Swanson Y b 25 dec 1777. Ch: Joseph Randolph b 31 Jan 1817 TN; John Swanson Jr b 27 Mar 1819, AR; Lucinda Jane b 1 Jun 1821 AR; William B b 1837, TX. John Swanson may have m 2-3 times. Does anyone have the names of the children of Richard Y and b dates? Richard b 1615 England, d 1702 in Prince George Co, VA. Wife: Frances Proctor.
Wilva Y Blue, 998 Sheckler Cutoff, Fallon NV 89406

JOHN THOMAS Y JR. b 1 Aug 1878, m Katie Elizabeth Smith, b 25 Aug 1884, d 30 Apr 1984. Son Rex Rudolph is my gf, m Helen Leontine Lebourg. They had son Thomas Albert Y. Sr, my father. I am told that the father of John T. Jr. was John Thomas Y Sr. b 18 Sept 1850, m Lucinda Abigail Chaffin, b 18 Oct 1849, d 31 Jan 1940. Does anyone have proof of this?
Patty Walker, PO Box 1082, Lyman, WY 82937

JOHN W. Y. Of Warren Co, GA, b 1811, m Susan ___?___, had sons Samuel T; James F; Wiley Marion; John H; Cincinnatus H; and possibly others. Though Samuel Y living there 1793-1820 was his father and census dates indicate possibility, but no proof. My ggf Samuel T named a son Samuel Thomas. Does anyone have anything on these people?
Gerald Y Duke, 100 Tipperary Road, Athens, GA 30606

JOHN WESLEY Y., b 1865, Olive Hill, TN, m 1900 Sarah May Young b in Mississippi Co, AR; Need any information on John and Sarah.
Ronnie B. Yarbrough, 122 North Walnut, Steele, MO 63877

JOHNSON YARBRO b ca 1847 in NC, moved to NW TN via MS River, then New Madrid, MO where dau Cordelia was b. 3 sons: Pleas; John; Jasper. John settled Caruthersville, MO area; Pleas and Jasper founded Yarbro Ark; had grocery store and worked for Frisco RR. Jasper's sons: Richard & Charles (my f). Charles and Richard bur Elmwood Cemetery, Blytheville, AR. Other graves covered over by Blytheville AFB in 1940.
Charles R. Yarbro, Principal, Gosnell Jr. High School, 600 Highway 181, Gosnell, AR 72319

1880 CENSUS ITED STATES

State MISSOURI County New Madrid Town / Township _____ Call No. _____

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
			Vol 24 - ED 81																	
2	11	11	Coosenbary, Angeline		F	55		Mother						Keeps House			TN	NC	TN	
			Yarber, Clauda M.		F	22		Dau.									TN	TN	TN	
			William D.		M	5		Grandson									MO	MO	TN	
			David ?		M	2		Grand-dau. ?									MO	MO	TN	

FH187 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, P.O. Box 112, Napoleon, OH 43545

NEW MADRID COUNTY CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS - VOL I
By Jane Vann and Vera Ashley

Mounds Cemetery - East center section

Davie Jean Yarbro - June 7, 1961 - Oct. 18, 1980

Yarbro, Tucker - June 25, 1908 - June 30, 1957
Yarbro, Pauline - March 31, 1923 - _____

Mounds Cemetery - East section

Yarbro, William H. - Oct. 20, 1883 - Aug. 16, 1965

Matthews Cemetery - located just south of Matthews east of railroad

Yarbrough, Sharon Kay - Jan 6, 1950 - Oct. 20, 1964

Mortailty Schedules of New Madrid County, MO 1850 - 1860 - 1870 - 1880

Supervisors district #2 - Ennumeration District 81 - Lesieur TWP - Enumerator Otto L. Kochtizky

1880 - Name - Age - Race - Sex - Maritial Status - Birth place - Fathers birthplace - Mothers birthplace - Occupation - How Long in MO

_____ Yarber - 13/30 - W - F - S - MO - MO - TN - MCH - Unknown - 13/30 - No physician

Copied by Arlene Weidinger

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Son of Henry and Delilah Yarbro

Date of birth: Joseph G. Yarbro 1830 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:			Post office:							
1860 - County:			State:			Post office:							

(c) . . . d Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1900 - County:	State:	Sheet #:	Super. Dist. #:
Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:		

Dwelling #		
Family #		
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Joseph G. Yarbro	Mary A. (Fisher)
Relation to head of family	—	wife
Color	m	f
Sex	m	f
Month of birth	50	40
Year of birth	1850	1860
Age	50	40
Marital status	m	m
# yrs. married	21	21
M.of # children	7	7
# Living ch.	7	7
Place of birth of this person	Tn.	Tn.
Place of birth of father	N.C.	Tn.
Place of birth of mother	Ky.	Tn.
Immigration yr.		
# of yrs. in US		
Naturalization		
Occupation	farmer	

1880 - County: Decatur Co.,	State: Tenn.	Page #:	Super. Dist. #:
Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:		

Dwelling #														
Family #														
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Jacob F.	Mary E.	Robert E.	Sophia	Michal	FAGG MOLLIE								
Color	m	f	m	f	m	f								
Sex	m	f	s	f	m	f								
Age	21	16	14	11	7	19								
Relation to head of family	son	da.	son	da.	son	boarder								
Born this year														
Occupation	farm work					school teacher								
Months unemp.														
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.														
Attended school														
Can't r. or wr.														
Place of birth of this person	Tn.	Tn.	Tn.	Tn.	Tn.	Tn.								
Place of birth of father	Tn.	Tn.	Tn.	Tn.	Tn.	Tn.								
Place of birth of mother	Tn.	Tn.	Tn.	Tn.	Tn.	Tn.								

1870 - County:	State:	Post office:

| Dwelling # | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Son-in-law-of Edmond and Sophia Goswick Yarbro

Wife Nancy Yarbro

Date of birth: Sylvania Fisher Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females					
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. Perry Co., St. Tn. Name: Sylvania Fisher	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:			Post office:							
1860 - County:			State:			Post office:							

© Genealogical Publishing Co., 3600 Clipper Mill Road, Suite 260, Baltimore, MD 21211-1953 Lois Horn Schreiber-Yantis, 8318 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

COPY

[illegible]ter writen by Uncle Joe G. Yarbro to Eliza Yarbro, daughter of Uncle Rufus
[illegible]Aunt Susie Yarbro

Spet. 13th 1912

Dear Eliza

My Grandfather Edmond Yarbro was raised in Anson Co. North Carolina
His Ancestery of Fathers side came from England

Three Brothers one of them never married and left no ofering his name was
William Yarbro he had a tragic death was riding along the road he went on
one side his horse on the other and was killed there.

The other Brothers had families and tis said by Grandfather all the Yarbro
family's in the U.S. sprang from them and all of the names are akin.

I dont remember the name of Edmond Yarbro's father or Brother, Think one
of their names was James.

GrandfatherEdmond went to Mecklenburg Co. North Carolina after he was
[illegible]arried and had two children, Aquilla and our Pap Henry.

[illegible]rand Mothers name was Sohia Gossett She originated from the State of
[illegible]and, I dont remember of ever knowing the dates of Grand Fathers and
[illegible]others Births.
[illegible]hey raised the following as far as I know Aquilla (2) Henry (3) James
(4) William (5) Nancy (6) Joseph (7) John H.. all lived to be grown
[illegible]hey all moved from N. Carolina to Tenn. Perry Co. from 1818 to about
[illegible]832 and nearly all of them sleep on the hill of Lost Creek on the
[illegible]ill Yarbro place.
[illegible]owit Grand father and Mother Uncle Joe and Uncle William Uncle Jim
[illegible]nd Uncle John who moved here last year of the war 1864 from Alabama was
[illegible]n his death bed when he Arrived and died soon I never got to see him.

[illegible]ap was buried on Home place. Aunt Nancy is buried at old Mt. Zion place
[illegible]y side of her first Husband Silvanus Fisher who died in 1833 They was a
[illegible]ble family of people.

orenzo Dow (8th) Son was born Monday Nov. 16th 1846 died near Johnsonville ennessee at home abt. Dec 13th 1909 and was buried near Eva, Benton Co. Tenn. was a noble Phisican. George Alwayne Houston (9th) was born Fri. June 1st 1849 d in Arkansas near Madison Sept. 1879 or 81
Jessie Thomas (10th) Son was born on Fri, Feb 21st 1851 and now as I know lives in Oklohoma has been left here ever since 1895 or 1896
Grannie Sophia Yarbro died Aug. 7 1841 and Uncle Joe Yarbro who lived with her was sick on his death bed at same time died on 17th Aug. 1841 They lived where Nancy Ferguson now lives Uncle Joe was a prosperous farmer, made and had lots of corn Stock & etc never was married at his death abt 40 years old
Grannie Yarbro was a long tall grey eyed woman never take a dose of Medecine in her life she said I dont know how old she was at her death She would sing the loudest, Grand Sirs Edmond Yarbro lived a number of years after her death and died at Uncle Bill Yarbro which would be the Son of Edmond it was said he was 85 years old or older. Grand Sire was a little short snubby size man with blue eyes.
Pap was born Anson Co. N. Carolina on Tues. ec. 18th 1790 Died in Decatur Co. enn. Oct 23 1866 of Malara fever was buried in the old Apple Orchid near where he and Mother lived all oftheir married life
Mother died May 10th 1886 at home buried beside Pap

Uncle Jim Yarbro was born in 1792 died at Paps May 2 1864 buried at Master Bill Yarbro's he was a drinking man, had no family married Mose Richardson's daughter She died early He raised one Boy Johnson, he died in Missouri or Ark, a few days ago Uncle Jim said his trouble he refused a call from God to preach hence his drinking followed.

I must give a history of my marriage, I married Mary Elizabeth Fisher daughter o Jacob F. And Sophis Fisher on 16th October 1854 on Whites Creek at Cedar Grove She was my 2nd cousin, was a noble helpmate for me hindered me not was largely the cause of my success she was a good housekeeper a fine cook said to be the best coffee maker in the whole County, was high tempered in her young days but she overcome all of that after she professed Religion was a good Belevelent Woman as I ever knew have heard her give as great exploration in Church as any man I ever heard She got up on seat and talked a long time It was remarkable others said. I loved her dearly, Our honeymoon lasted as long as she lived We raised five children to be grown, lost two by death when young. She died 10th Dec. 1882 was 43 years 5 days old was ailing for 2 years with consumption I missed her greatly.

I write this to Ruff and Susie My health is good I enjoy eating and sleeping as well as ever did in life Although am nearly helpless owing to kidney trouble Am stouter and better off than was 20 years ago, Am will satisfied waitin the call from the Master, Would like to see you both and have a good time together, I Pray God that we may have a part in the first Reserrection Give my love to all of your Children-Grand Children and families.
Was Greatly grieved to hear of the death of Bertha, One so young and full of life.
Want you to write me about everything Crop's and Etc. Our Crops are poor not near so good as last year Been dry since 17th of Aug. hardest year to make a crop have ever experinced, We have a fine mast in woods No hogs hardly to use it hogs have died of disease But a few left
Give this to Eliza Mae as is for her Did not know if she would be off

Sallie's love to all the family Write soon
J.G. Yarbro

other was the daughter of Sarah Loyd Crawley who's Husband was William
hell Crawley who had died in Kentucky in 1814 or 1815.
Our Pap and Mother was married on Los Creek Perry Co. now Decatur Co.
24th March 1825 and had born unto them William Mitchell on Sat. Feb. 17th
1826 and he died of Cholera on the Mississippe River on board of the Steamer
Ammaraidh from New Orleans to St. Louis Had just left New Orleans and was
buried on Black Island just above Grand Gulf, he died 8th Dec. 1848 A
stranger who was with him in his last hous from State of Iowa wrote
Pap and Mother about his death said he sung and prayed said he was going to
meet his little Sister sho had died some years before.
(2)Son James Loyd was born Tues. 18th Dec, 1827 and died at home Mar. 27 1876
or 1877 (3rd) Joseph Gallatin Born on Wed. Dec 16, 1829 and living at this
writing in reasonable health, (4th) Milton Jasper was born 31st Jan. 1832
on Tues, and died at Jennie Majors place abt. 13th 1912 died happy and well
satisfied, Br. Jasper was a noble man, Sister Marth Jane (1st) Daughter
was born Oct. 22, 1833 on Tues. and died in Okla. near Ada 10th Oct. 1906
Sarah Ann Pamelia Caroline (2nd) daughter was born on Fri, May 29th 1835
and died Fri. Nov. 25th 1836 I remember well when was buried at Mt. Zion near
Uncle Syl Fisher, Mary Ann (3rd) girl was born on Oct. 29th Fri 1837 and
died on the Pabalt farm abt. 1st of July 1862 She had married South Carolina
Joe Yarbro. Henry Nixon (5th) Son was born on Sun. 3rd of Nov. 1839 and
died at Corinth, Miss. in Confederate Army 5th or 6th of April 1862
Nancy Emeline (4th) girl was born on Tues. Mar. 30, 1841 and died at home
July 8th 1894 Rufus Martin (6th) Son was born Mon Feb. 6th 1842 is living
at this time, John Lawson (7th) Son was born Fr. Oct. 24th 1844 is living
at this writing on the old home place and he raised a grand family of children

Route 5, Box 508
Hartsville, SC 29550
March 14, 1980

Dear Charlie,

Many thanks for your letter of March 4 and its enclosures. It sure made for an exciting weekend studying the old letters and matching the facts from yours and mine. Have typed the May 18, '66 letter from Joseph T. Yarbrough except for a bit I can't make out and enclose copy. Joseph T.'s letter and the family history outlined by Joseph Gallatin Yarbro check out.

Joseph T. letter

"Paw moved to Tennessee last November, died the 6th of December. He lived only two weeks after he landed here."

"I have married since I seen you but I have been unfortunate. My wife only lived eleven months to a day after we married. She died in '62, the 21st of July, married the 21st of August, '61."

Joseph G. letter

"Towit Grandfather and Grandmother Uncle Joe and Uncle William and Uncle Jim and Uncle John who moved here last year of the War 1864 from Alabama was on his death bed when he arrived and died soon I never got to see him."

"Mary Ann(3rd) girl was born on October 29th Fri 1837 and died on the Pabalt farm about 1st of July 1862. She had married South Carolina Joe Yarbro."

There is no doubt the reference to his marriage by Joseph T. and Joseph G.'s Mary Ann are the same. There appears to be a year's difference regarding the death of John H. but I am sure he is the same man.

I plan to check out the Darlington County land records as soon as I can get a weekday off from work. The local Darlington County Historian told me John H. had bought land on November 10, 1840 for $1,000. John H. supposedly had rented land for about 6 years prior to the purchase. Believe the next move should be to check out when John H. left this area and where he went if possible. I do not have the Media Research report. Is there more to the address and what is the charge? Would like to get a copy. Will stay in touch.

Regards,
Ed

Date of birth: Rufus Martin Yarbro 1843 Son of Henry and Delilah Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Decatur Co., Tn. State: Tenn. Post office:													
		Rufus M. Yarbro (Martin) IN HOUSEHOLD OF FATHER AND MOTHER* HENRY AND DELI[illegible]RBRO	7										
1860 - County: State: Post office:													

© Neil Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Loch Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Date of birth: Frank B. Yarbrough 1877 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Full Name** John Henry Bledsoe

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Birth	1828			Knox, Co. Tenn.	
Chr'ng					
Mar.					
Death	ca1865	Andersonville, Sumter Co. Ga. Prisoner of War.			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hepzibah Elizabeth Gilbert

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1830			Roane, Co. Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Death	18 Feb. 1878	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Alexander Gilbert Mother's Maiden Name Susan Burk

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024
Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	2 June 1849			Roane, Co. Tenn.	
	Martha Jane Bledsoe	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1873				
		Burial					
	2	Birth	4 Feb. 1851			Roane, Co. Tenn.	
	Harriet Ann B.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth	18 Sept 1853			Roane, Co. Tenn.	
	Susan Elizabeth B.	Mar.	5 Jan 1874				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	17 Dec. 1916				
	Rufus Martin Yarbro	Burial					
	4	Birth	3 Feb. 1856			Roane, Co. Tenn.	
	Mary C. B. (Maggie)	Mar.					#2. Milton Jasper Yarbro
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1924				
	Charles Brock	Burial					
	5	Birth	26 Dec. 1857	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	Marild Adlade B.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	Sept 1889				
	Charles Myers	Burial					
	6	Birth	3 Sept 1860	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	Amanda Luliza B.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	William Hickerson	Burial					
	7	Birth	30 Ap. 1863	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
	Malinda P. B.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1 Aug 1868				
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

63

From All Copyrighted 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many prerecorded aids.

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males		Females	Males						Females				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males												Females											
Encircle age group in which this person is listed	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:		State:				Post office:							
1860 - County:		State:				Post office:							

1900 - County:	State:	Sheet #:	Super. Dist. #:
Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:		

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M.of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County: Decatur Co.,	State: Tn.	Page #:	Super. Dist. #:
Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:		

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Charles E. B. Mary John W. William H.
Relation to head of family	— wife son son
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	24 23 3 1
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M.of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	Ala. Tn. Tn.
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1880 - County: Decatur Co.,	State: Tn.	Page #:	Super. Dist. #:
Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:		

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1870 - County:	State:	Post office:
Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:	

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of Real estate	
Value of Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo.if b.this yr.	
Mo.if m.this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Benjamin Dudley Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Dorothy Svec. Record of Joseph Yarbrough, 11125 Denker Ave. Los Angelos, Calif. From Morman Church Records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	8 Nov 1877	Decauterville, Tenn	Decauter Co.		
Chr'ng					
Mar.	1896				
Death	21 Nov.1951	Near Decauterville, Tenn. (Heart troubl			
Burial		Ivey Cemetery, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Leona Belle Ivey 1896 #2.

His Father Rufus Martin Yarbro — Mother's Maiden Name Susan Elizabeth Bledsoe

Wife's Full Maiden Na Martha Jane Ivey

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	1878	Near Decamterville, Tenn.			
Chr'ng					(Chil
Death	1897?	Died in childbirth			d. in C
Burial					

Rea Donohue
1206 A West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex.

Compiler Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 8-14-1987 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Riley Ivey — Mother's Maiden Name Milly Davis Indian

1/2

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Ch
	1 #1. William Martin(Bill)	Birth	1897	Decauterville, Tenn.	Decauter Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
#2.	2 Joseph Nicholas (JOE)	Birth	4 June 1900	Decaturville, Decatur,	Co. Tenn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			#2. Bessie Hedgepath		
	Roxie Horton	Death					
		Burial					
#2.	3 Lillian Jane (Sid)	Birth	13 Dec. 1902	Decaturville, Decatury	Co. Tenn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Acie Hamilton	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Nancy Mae (Bunt)	Birth	3 Jan 1904	Decaturville, Decatur,	Co. Tenn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Alver Turner	Death	2 May 1958				
		Burial					
	5 Walter Gilmore(Dock)	Birth	24 May 1905	Decaturville, Decatur,	Co. Tenn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Jessie Black	Death	28 May 1957				
		Burial					
	6 Flora Florence(Toad)	Birth	6 Jan 1908	Decaturville, Decatur,	Co. Tenn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Willie Black	Death					
		Burial					
Bennie Jerry	7 Benjamin Floyd(Hottie)	Birth	13 Aug1913	Decaturville, Decatur,	Co. Tenn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Sue Bennett	Death					
		Burial					
	8 Guy Daniel (Guy)	Birth	6 Feb 1910	Decaturville, Decatur,	Co. Tenn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Clotie Craft	Death					
		Burial					
	9 David Claude (Unk)	Birth	24 Sept 1915	Decauterville, Decatur,	Co. Tenn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
	Tennie Mae Wilson	Death	23 Aug 1975				
		Burial					
	10 Ida Lee (Jane)	Birth	19 Jan 1917	Decaturville, Decatur,	Co. Tenn		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	John William Turnb	Death					
		Burial					

*If more than one mar. give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or informat

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Form ... Copyright 1958 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with more and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

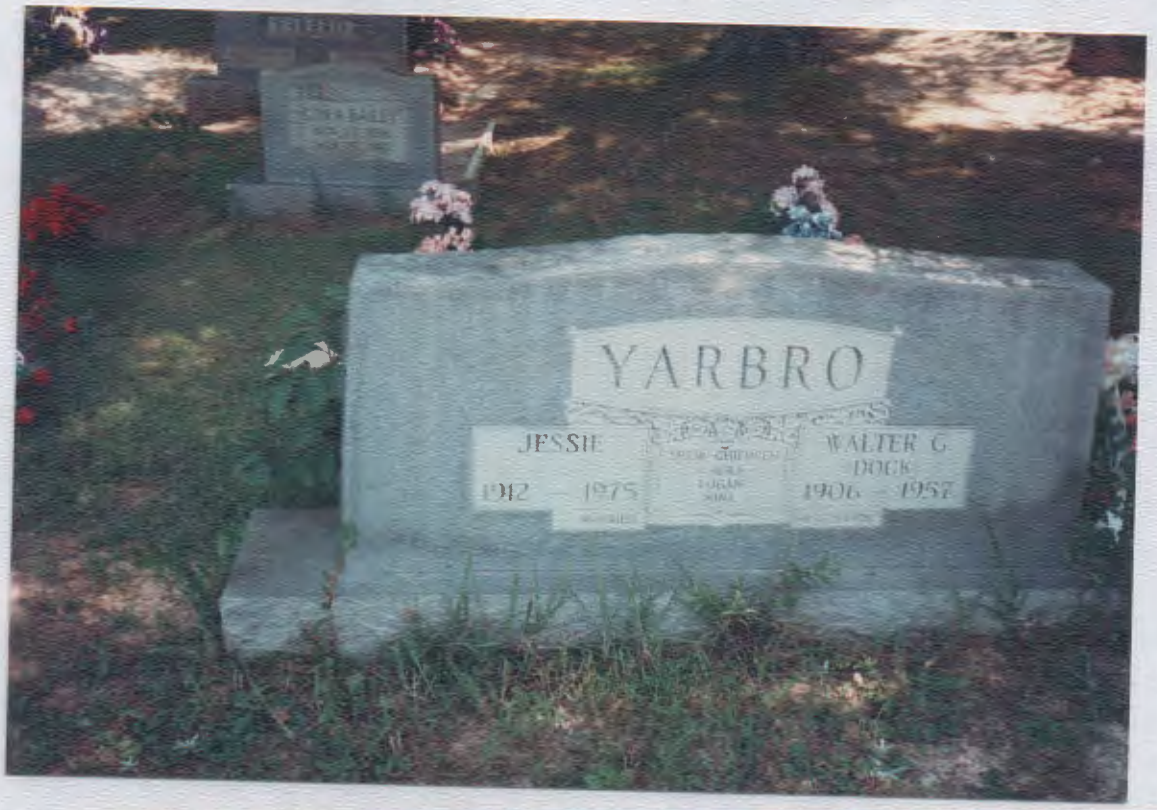
Husband's full name Benjamin Dudly Yarbrough Bell

Wife's full maiden name Leona Bell Ivey

	Children's Names in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	No. 11	Birth	17 Ap. 1920	Decaturville,	Decatur,	Co. Tenn.	
M	Henry Paul (Henry)	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Mable Walker	Burial					
	No. 12	Birth	14 Dec 1922	Decaturville,	Decatur,	Co. Tenn.	
M	Thomas Roger (Tom)	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Majorie Phillips	Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					


SNITCHLER
YARBRO
BESSIE HEDGEPATH
DEC. 14, 1911
JOE NEESON
JUNE 4, 1900
JULY 12, 1977


YARBRO
CLATIE C.
MAY 15, 1909
GUY D.
FEB. 6, 1911
MAR. 23, 1984
YARBRO


YARBRO
JESSIE
1912 1975
WALTER G.
DOCK
1906 1957


JESSIE
1912 1975
WALTER G.
DOCK
1906 1957


YARBRO
MABEL NADEAN
1924
HENRY PAUL
1920


MARJORIE E
AUG. 28. 1924
YARBRO




LONG
JOAN YARBRO
JULY 22 1972


YARBRO

Date of birth: George Yarbro b. 1844 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males To 16	Males 16sup	Females	Males 0-10	Males 10-16	Males 16-18	Males 16-26	Males 26-45	Males 45sup	Females 0-10	Females 10-16	Females 16-26	Females 26-45	Females 45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Females 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Decatur Co.			State: Tenn.						Post office:				
100	102	Yarbro, George	36	M	W	Farmer			Tenn.				
		White, George W.	35	M	W	Farmer			Tenn.				
1860 - County:			State:						Post office:				

© Neill Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Date of birth: James W. Fisher 1826 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Decatur Co.,		State: Tn.						Post office:					
		James W. Fisher	24	m	w	farmer			Tn.				
		Emaline Fisher (Yarbro)	25	f	w	wife			Tn.				
		Sawson	3	m	w	son			Tn.				
		Coleman C.	1		w	son			Tn.				
		SYLVANYS FISHER	16	m	w	laborer			Tn.				
		JUDSON SMITHERS	16	m	w	laborer			Tn.				
1860 - County:		State:						Post office:					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name William Mitchell

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11 Feb. 1826	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	8 Dec. 1848				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Yarbro | Mother's Maiden Name Delilah Crowley

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name James Lloyd Yarbro

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18 Dec. 1827	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	27 Mar.				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Yarbro | Mother's Maiden Name Deliliah Crowley

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann Eliza Yarbro

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1843			Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Yarbro | Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Jennie	Birth	1864			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Laura	Birth	1869			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 George	Birth	1871			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Arretta	Birth	1873			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Dorah E.	Birth	1878			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

1880 CENSUS

City 2nd Civil District, County Decatur, State Tennessee

Enumeration Date 11 June Film No. 1252

* CONDITION: S = Single, M = Married, W = Widowed, D = Divorced

House	Family	Name	Sex	Age	No. Of Months In Census Yr	Relation To Head Of Fam.	Condition*	Profession	Place Of Birth	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
107	109	Yarbro, Ann Eliza	f	37			W	have farming done	Tenn.	N.C.	N.C
		, Jennie	f	16		daughter		at home	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn
		, Laura	f	11		"		"	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn
		, George	m	9		son		—	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn
✓		, Arretta	f	7		daughter		—	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn
		, Dorah E.	f	2		"		—	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Joseph Galletin Yarbro

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	16 Dec. 1829	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	16 Oct. 1854				
Death	11 Nov. 1918				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Yarbro | Mother's Maiden Name Delilah Crawley

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Elizabeth Fisher

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1840			Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Jacob F.	Birth	1859			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Mary E.	Birth	1864			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Robert E.	Birth	1866			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Sophia	Birth	1869			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Michael	Birth	1873			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Molly Flagg	Birth	1861	Listed as boarder		Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Enumerator Jno C. Yarbro, Ass't Marshal

1850, 1860, 1870 CENSUS

Enumeration Date 30 September, Year 1850, Film Number 876

City 3rd District, County Decatur, State Tennessee

ouse	Family	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Property Real	Property Personal	Birthplace	Foreign Father	Foreign Mother	Born In Year	Md In Year
85	85	Jacob F. Fisher	35	m	farmer	3000		Tennessee				
		Sophia Fisher	30	f				Tennessee				
Joseph Gaffin Yarbro		Mary E. Fisher	10	f				Tennessee				
		Sarah A. Fisher	8	f				Tennessee				
		Tennessee Fisher	6	f				Tennessee				
		Caroline Fisher	4	f				Tennessee				
		Jacob F. C. Fisher	1	m				Tennessee				
86	86	Martin J. Fisher	26	m	farmer	800		Tennessee				
		Lucinda Fisher	24	f				Tennessee				
		Sophronia Fisher	3	f				Tennessee				
		John W. Deluney	21	m	laborer			Tennessee				
87	87	R.F. Yarbro	26	m	laborer			Tennessee				
		Susannah Yarbro	25	f				Tennessee				
		James D. Yarbro	2	m				Tennessee				
		Ambros Yarbro	1	m				Tennessee				
91	91	James Yarbro	35	m	shoe maker			Tennessee				
		Louisa C. Yarbro	21	f				Tennessee				
		J.L. Yarbro	11	m				Tennessee				
		F.J. Yarbro	9	f				Tennessee				
		Nancy Yarbro	1	f				Tennessee				
92	92	Jane Ivy	45	f				Tennessee				
		Lydda A. Ivy	17	f				Tennessee				
		Cetula L. Ivy	15	f				Tennessee				
		Tilman H. Ivy	13	m				Tennessee				
		John P. Ivy	12	m				Tennessee				
93	93	Aquilla Yarbro	61	m		800		N. Carolina				
		Winny Yarbro	58	f				N. Carolina				

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Milton Jasper Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Milton & Minerva were Cousins.
1880 Decatur Co. Tenn. Census.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	31 Jan. 1832	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	13 Jan. 1912				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Delilah Crowley

Wife's Full Maiden Name Minerva Yarbro

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1838	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Yarbro | Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Mary V.	Birth	1863	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Martha A.	Birth	1865			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 William H.	Birth	1869			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 John T.	Birth	1871			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Allice D.	Birth	1873			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Edmund	Birth	1875			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.	John (Black)	age 14 works on farm.		Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1880 CENSUS

City 2nd Civil District, County Decatur, State Tennessee

Enumeration Date 13 June Film No. 1252

* CONDITION: S = Single, M = Married, W = Widowed, D = Divorced

House	Family	Name	Sex	Age	No. Of Months In Census Yr.	Relation To Hd. Of Fam.	Condition*	Profession	Place Of Birth	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
116	118	Yarbro, Milton J.	m	48				farmer	Tenn.	N.C.	Ky.
		, Minerva	f	42		wife		keeping house	Tenn.	N.C.	N.C.
		, Mary V.	f	17		daughter		at home	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
		, Martha A.	f	15		"		"	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
		, William H.	m	11		son		"	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
		, John T.	m	9		"		"	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
		, Allice D.	f	7		daughter		"	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
		, Edmund	m	5		son		"	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
		, John (B)	m	14		—		works on farm	Tenn.	—	—
117	119	Yarbro, Joseph F.	m	49				farmer	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.
		, Sarah J. (?)	f	31		wife		keeping house	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
		, Dorah A. (?)	f	3		daughter		—	Tenn.	N.C.	Tenn.
		, Mary N.	f	1		"		—	Tenn.	N.C.	Tenn.
		, William J.	m	3/12	Feb.	son		—	Tenn.	N.C.	Tenn.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Jane Yarbro

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22 Oct. 1837	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'nd					unmarried
Death	1 July 1862				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Henry Yarbro | Mother's Maiden Name Delilah Crowley

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE "GENEALOGICAL HELPER," send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Husband's Full Name Joe Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				S.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Yarbro

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29 Oct. 1837	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Death	4 July 1862	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Henry Yarbro | Mother's Maiden Name Delilah Crowley

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Henry Nixon Yarbro

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3 Nov. 1839	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'ng					
Mar.					
Death	6 Apr. 1862	Killed in the Civil War.			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Yarbro | Mother's Maiden Name Delilah Crowley

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiled Frances Donohue
1206 W. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

63

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Emaline Yarbro

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 Mar. 1841	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Death	18 July 1894				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Henry Yarbro. | Mother's Maiden Name Delilah Crowley

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

If married more than once, list (1) (2) etc. and use in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children or other information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Rufus Martin Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 Feb. 1843		Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	5 Jan. 1871		Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Death	2 Aug. 1919	Kelsey	Upshur Co.	Texas	Cancer
Burial		Kelsey	Upshur Co.	Texas	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Yarbro | Mother's Maiden Name Delilah Crawley

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susan Elizabeth Bledsoe

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18 Sept. 1853		Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Death	17 Dec. 1916	Kelsey	Upshur Co.	Texas	
Burial		Kelsey	Upshur Co.	Texas	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Henry Bledsoe Gilbert | Mother's Maiden Name Hepzibah Elizabeth

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024
Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free detail folder with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	ca 1875	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Nancy E.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	24 Sept. 1904				
	Arthur Morris Leuton	Burial					
	2	Birth	8 Nov. 1877	Decauterville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Benjamin Dudley	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	21 Nov. 1951				
	(1) Martha Jane Ivey	Burial					
	3	Birth	30 May 1879	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Alminda B.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	8 Apr. 1920				
	Robert E. Kindley	Burial					
	4	Birth	27 Sept. 1881	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Hulda Jane	Mar.	3 Aug. 1898				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	2 Oct. 1945				
	William Jasper Blackburn	Burial					
	5	Birth	ca 1883	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	George Nixon	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1890	Yarbrough Cemetery	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
		Burial					
	6	Birth	13 Sept. 1886	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Elisa Mae	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	11 Nov. 1918				
	Lindsey Williard	Burial					
	7	Birth	2 June 1889	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Joseph Carry	Mar.	12 Dec. 1911				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	22 July 1967				
	Zora Bailey	Burial					
	8	Birth	1 Feb. 1895	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Bertha Dematra	Mar.	4 May 1911				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	23 Apr. 1917				
	Ellis Ray	Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.	# 2 Benjamin	Dudley m.(2) 1899	Ivey, Leonia	Belle	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					


TURKEY LEGS!


THIS PLACE GIVES ME THE CREEPS!




COUNTY EXECUTIVE
BENNIE F. YARBRO
BOR-RING!


I'M NOT GOING IN THERE!

Date of birth: RUFUS M. YARBROUGH 1843 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females			
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790–Co. St. Name:													
1800–Co. St. Name:													
1810–Co. St. Name:													
1820–Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830–Co. St. Name:																										
1840–Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind,
1850 – County:			State:					Post office:					
1860 – County:			State:					Post office:					

Heritage Shoppe-Family, 6010 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1910 - County: UPSHUR CO., State: TEXAS Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:
Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
Rufus M. Yarbrough	wife					67					Tenn.						
Susan	Da.					56											
May	son					24											
Joseph C.	Da.					21											
Bentley	Gda.					15											
LUTON GLADDES	Gson					13											
Rufus	Gda.					10											
Carry						5											

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:
Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of: Real estate	Value of: Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

COPY

Letter writen by Uncle Joe G. Yarbro to Eliza Yarbro, daughter of Uncle Rufus and Aunt Susie Yarbro

Spet. 13th 1912

Dear Eliza

My Grandfather Edmond Yarbro was raised in Anson Co. North Carolina
His Ancestery of Fathers side came from England

Three Brothers one of them never married and left no ofering his name was William Yarbro he had a tragic death was riding along the road he went on one side his horse on the other and was killed there.

The other Brothers had families and tis said by Grandfather all the Yarbro family's in the U.S. sprang from them and all of the names are akin.

I dont remember the name of Edmond Yarbro's father or Brother, Think one of their names was James.

GrandfatherEdmond went to Mecklenburg Co. North Carolina after he was married and had two children, Aquilla and our Pap Henry.

My grand Mothers name was Sohia Gossett She originated from the State of Maryland, I dont remember of ever knowing the dates of Grand Fathers and Mothers Births.
They raised the following as far as I know Aquilla (2) Henry (3) James (4) William (5) Nancy (6) Joseph (7) John H.. all lived to be grown They all moved from N. Carolina to Tenn. Perry Co. from 1818 to about 1832 and nearly all of them sleep on the hill of Lost Creek on the Bill Yarbro place.
Towit Grand father and Mother Uncle Joe and Uncle William Uncle Jim and Uncle John who moved here last year of the war 1864 from Alabama was on his death bed when he Arrived and died soon I never got to see him.

Pap was buried on Home place. Aunt Nancy is buried at old Mt. Zion place by side of her first Husband Silvanus Fisher who died in 1833 They was a noble family of people.

Mother was the daughter of Sarah Loyd Crawley who's Husband was William Mitchell Crawley who had died in Kentucky in 1814 or 1815.
Our Pap and Mother was married on Los Creek Perry Co. now Decatur Co. 24th March 1825 and had born unto them William Mitchell on Sat. Feb. 17th 1826 and he died of Cholera on the Mississippe River on board of the Steamer Ammaraidh from New Orleans to St. Louis Had just left New Orleans and was buried on Black Island just above Grand Gulf, he died 8th Dec. 1848 A stranger who was with him in his last hous from State of Iowa wrote Pap and Mother about his death said he sung and prayed said he was going to meet his little Sister sho had died some years before.
(2)Son James Loyd was born Tues. 18th Dec, 1827 and died at home Mar. 27 1876 or 1877 (3rd) Joseph Gallatin Born on Wed. Dec 16, 1829 and living at this writing in reasonable health, (4th) Milton Jasper was born 31st Jan. 1832 on Tues, and died at Jennie Majors place abt. 13th 1912 died happy and well satisfied, Br. Jasper was a noble man, Sister Marth Jane (1st) Daughter was born Oct. 22, 1833 on Tues. and died in Okla. near Ada 10th Oct. 1906 Sarah Ann Pamelia Caroline (2nd) daughter was born on Fri, May 29th 1835 and died Fri. Nov. 25th 1836 I remember well when was buried at Mt. Zion near Uncle Syl Fisher, Mary Ann (3rd) girl was born on Oct. 29th Fri 1837 and died on the Pabalt farm abt. 1st of July 1862 She had married South Carolina Joe Yarbro. Henry Nixon (5th) Son was born on Sun. 3rd of Nov. 1839 and died at Corinth, Miss. in Confederate Army 5th or 6th of April 1862 Nancy Emeline (4th) girl was born on Tues. Mar. 30, 1841 and died at home July 8th 1894 Rufus Martin (6th) Son was born Mon Feb. 6th 1842 is living at this time, John Lawson (7th) Son was born Fr. Oct. 24th 1844 is living at this writing on the old home place and he raised a grand family of children

Lorenzo Dow (8th) Son was born Monday Nov. 16th 1846 died near Johnsonville Tennessee at home abt. Dec 13th 1909 and was buried near Eva, Benton Co. Tenn. was a noble Phisican. George Alwayne Houston (9th) was born Fri. June 1st 1849 died in Arkansas near Madison Sept. 1879 or 81
Jessie Thomas (10th) Son was born on Fri, Feb 21st 1851 and now as I know lives in Oklohoma has been left here ever since 1895 or 1896
Grannie Sophia Yarbro died Aug. 7 1841 and Uncle Joe Yarbro who lived with her was sick on his death bed at same time died on 17th Aug. 1841 They lived where Nancy Ferguson now lives Uncle Joe was a prosperous farmer, made and had lots of corn Stock & etc never was married at his death abt 40 years old
Grannie Yarbro was a long tall grey eyed woman never take a dose of Medecine in her life she said I dont know how old she was at her death She would sing the loudest, Grand Sirs Edmond Yarbro lived a number of years after her death and died at Uncle Bill Yarbro which would be the Son of Edmond it was said he was 85 years old or older. Grand Sire was a little short snubby size man with blue eyes.
Pap was born Anson Co. N. Carolina on Tues. ec. 18th 1790 Died in Decatur Co. enn. Oct 23 1866 of Malara fever was buried in the old Apple Orchid near where he and Mother lived all oftheir married life
Mother died May 10th 1886 at home buried beside Pap

Uncle Jim Yarbro was born in 1792 died at Paps May 2 1864 buried at Master Bill Yarbro's he was a drinking man, had no family married Mose Richardson's daughter She died early He raised one Boy Johnson, he died in Missouri or Ark, a few days ago Uncle Jim said his trouble he refused a call from God to preach hence his drinking followed.

I must give a history of my marriage, I married Mary Elizabeth Fisher daughter of Jacob F. And Sophis Fisher on 16th October 1854 on Whites Creek at Cedar Grove She was my 2nd cousin, was a noble helpmate for me hindered me not was largely the cause of my success she was a good housekeeper a fine cook said to be the best coffee maker in the whole County, was high tempered in her young days but she overcome all of that after she professed Religion was a good Belevelent Woman as I ever knew have heard her give as great exploration in Church as any man I ever heard She got up on seat and talked a long time It was remarkable others said. I loved her dearly, Our honeymoon lasted as long as she lived We raised five children to be grown, lost two by death when young. She died 10th Dec. 1882 was 43 years 5 days old was ailing for 2 years with consumption I missed her greatly.

I write this to Ruff and Susie My health is good I enjoy eating and sleeping as well as ever did in life Although am nearly helpless owing to kidney trouble Am stouter and better off than was 20 years ago, Am will satisfied waitin the call from the Master, Would like to see you both and have a good time together, I Pray God that we may have a part in the first Reserrection
Give my love to all of your Children-Grand Children and families.
Was Greatly grieved to hear of the death of Bertha, One so young and full of life.
Want you to write me about everything Crop's and Etc. Our Crops are poor not near so good as last year Been dry since 17th of Aug. hardest year to make a crop have ever experinced, We have a fine mast in woods No hogs hardly to use it hogs have died of disease But a few left
Give this to Eliza Mae as is for her Did not know if she would be off

Sallie's love to all the family Write soon
J.G. Yarbro






FREEMAN

Route 5, Box 508
Hartsville, SC 29550
March 14, 1980

Dear Charlie,

Many thanks for your letter of March 4 and its enclosures. It sure made for an exciting weekend studying the old letters and matching the facts from yours and mine. Have typed the May 18, '66 letter from Joseph T. Yarbrough except for a bit I can't make out and enclose copy. Joseph T.'s letter and the family history outlined by Joseph Gallatin Yarbro check out.

Joseph T. letter	Joseph G. letter
"Paw moved to Tennessee last November, died the 6th of December. He lived only two weeks after he landed here."	"Towit Grandfather and Grandmother Uncle Joe and Uncle William and Uncle Jim and Uncle John who moved here last year of the War 1864 from Alabama was on his death bed when he arrived and died soon I never got to see him."
"I have married since I seen you but I have been unfortunate. My wife only lived eleven months to a day after we married. She died in '62, the 21st of July, married the 21st of August, '61."	"Mary Ann(3rd) girl was born on October 29th Fri 1837 and died on the Pabalt farm about 1st of July 1862. She had married South Carolina Joe Yarbro."

There is no doubt the reference to his marriage by Joseph T. and Joseph G.'s Mary Ann are the same. There appears to be a year's difference regarding the death of John H. but I am sure he is the same man.

I plan to check out the Darlington County land records as soon as I can get a weekday off from work. The local Darlington County Historian told me John H. had bought land on November 10, 1840 for $1,000. John H. supposedly had rented land for about 6 years prior to the purchase. Believe the next move should be to check out when John H. left this area and where he went if possible. I do not have the Media Research report. Is there more to the address and what is the charge? Would like to get a copy. Will stay in touch.

Regards,
Ed


GUESS WHO'S A LITTLE BEHIND....


THERE'S ONE IN EVERY CROWD.

YARBRO CEMETARY DAY, DECATUR CO., TENNESSEE

On April 25th my friend Laura Patrick and I had the honor of being guests of Charlie Yarbro ("Reelfoot Charlie") at the annual Yarbro Cemetary Day in Decatur Co., Tennessee. After driving almost all night, we arrived, to Charlie's surprise, bright and early, to find the Yarbros mowing and pruning and leveling and cutting trees. Our arrival provided an excuse for Charlie to leave his supervision of the various projects underway, and give us a grand tour of the several Yarbro home places and burial grounds, and an ancient Tennessee iron furnace. Yarbro Cemetary, where "Cemetary Day" is an annual event, is a remarkable place because almost every tombstone there (about 50) is that of a Yarbro. It is about 10 miles out Mt. Carmel Road, south of Decaturville in Western Tennessee, about 50 miles southeast of Jackson and about 25 miles off I-40. It is the resting place of progenitor Henry Yarbro (b. 1790, d. 1866) and his wife, Delilah Crawley (bc. 1808, d. 1886). If you want to visit, just find the local sheriff, and ask for an escort.

Next year I'll try to announce "Cemetary Day" in advance and print a map for those of you who wish to attend.

It is my understanding that the cemetary is to be put in a family trust and that anyone of the Y. name may be buried there without charge.

EARLY VIRGINIA RECORDS

Again, I ran short of space in this issue and am unable to give the remainder of my collection of early Virginia records. Will attempt to do this next time.

YARBOROUGH FAMILY REUNION AT HARTSVILLE, SOUTH CAROLINA

Edwin T. Yarborough of Hartsville, S.C. has informed me of his family's annual reunion, which is to be held this year on Sunday, November 1st, for descendants of Thomas Yarborough (bc. 1832, d. 1865) and his wife, Nancy Harrell (b. 1838, d. 1912). I am going to make an effort to attend and report on it.

YARBOROUGH HERALDRY

As YFM has been concentrating on Y. heraldry and the Y. coat of arms in recent issues, I intend to continue on these subjects in order to be consistent until I have exhausted my research materials. Also, I have had several inquiries on these subjects. One involves a question upon which I did substantial correspondence several years ago, without resolution: What is the official Y. family motto? As many of you know, one rendition is "WHO DARES, WINS," while the other is the Latin phrase "NON EST SINE PULVERE PALMA" meaning (roughly translated) "no prize is won without effort." If any of you you can enlighten us on these mottos, please write, and in the next issue I'll share your thoughts, along with the results of my own inquiries.

Best wishes,

Charles D. Yarborough


WAKE ME WHEN IT'S OVER.


IT'S A NICE PLACE TO VISIT, BUT....


TRUST ME!

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Lawson Yarbro

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	24 Oct. 184[illegible]	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	17 Mar. 1879				
Death	17 Nov. 19[illegible]				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Yarbro | Mother's Maiden Name Delilah Crawley

Wife's Full Maiden Name Glendora (Dora) Vise

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1856				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
	1 Guy	Birth	1883	Homeplace	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Lucy Clara Swift	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63




HENRY





FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Husband's Full Name Eli Vise

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Becky Meadows

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
	1 George H.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Tennessee Wayne Lafferty	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 John	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Eli-1	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Stanton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 1, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name George Hubbard Vise

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	16 Dec. 1827			S.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec. Civil War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Eli Vise | Mother's Maiden Name Becky Meadows

Wife's Full Maiden Name Tennessee Wayne Lafferty

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 William V. (uncle Bill)	Birth	1851				
	Full Name of Spouse: Elizabeth Crowley	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Isabelle (AuntBelle)	Birth	1852				
	Full Name of Spouse: Dr. Alex Smith	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Kate Minerva Catherine	Birth	1854				
	Full Name of Spouse: Smith	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Glendora	Birth	1856				
	Full Name of Spouse: John Lawson Yarbro	Mar.	17 Mar. 1879				
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 George Malcolm	Birth	1860				
	Full Name of Spouse: Tennessee Smith	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Eli Michael	Birth	26 Oct. 1866				
	Full Name of Spouse: Lillian Dora Thompson	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Jim	Birth	1868				
	Full Name of Spouse: Boss (McWater, McQuerton?)	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Mary V.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death	20 Feb. 1865				
		Burial					
	9 Evangeline	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death	20 Aug. 1878				
		Burial					
	10 Virginia	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death	25 Feb. 1883				

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63



"MOMMA PEARL"

Mrs. Rosetta Pearl Yarbro Thompson of Decaturville, Decatur County,TN, died on Friday morning,December 7, 1990,at the home of her son, Brown Thompson, and family in Florence, Alabama. She was ninety-eight.

Mrs. Thompson,widow of Perry Thompson, was the last survivor of eight children of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Lawson Yarbro of Decatur County. They were descendants of Edmund Yarbrough of North Carolina and Tennessee.

For many years Mrs. Thompson made her home with her late son, Marvin Thompson, and family in Decatur and Obion Counties. She was a devout Christian and member of the Methodist Church. Despite her advanced age,she was very active in family and church affairs,attending Homecoming at her home church, Mt. Carmel, until last year.

Funeral services were held at two o'clock Sunday afternoon,December 9,at Decaturville with burial beside her husband in Mt. Carmel Cemetery.

Besides her son, she is survived by a dauter, Mrs. Ida Simmons, Sierra Vista,AR; 14 grandchildren,and 17 great-grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by another daughter, Mrs. Barbara Spooner, of California. She was beloved "Aunt Pearl" to Charles H.Yarbro, editor of YFM, and family.

* * * * *

Gravesite of Margarette Susannah Yarbrough Rhodes in Union Chapel Cemetery in Smith County, Texas.Mrs.Rhodesdescendant of Edmund Y., NC and TN, was the mother of Mary Frank Johnson Palmer, and Grandmother of Mary Vanell (Nell) Palmer Martin, Box 33, Van,TX 75790.



Dianne Conaway Blankenstein, 3732 Cork Place,Ft.Worth,TX 76116,at the tombstone of herGreat-Great Grandfather,John Yarbrough, at Kyle, Hays County, Texas. John, son of Grove Yarbrough of Georgia, was born September 15,1816,and died January 9, 1892. A Masonic symbol appears above his name and the inscription is "He died as he lived a Christian." The small marker to the leftis that of his son, Charley T. Yarbrough,born December 8,1869.No death date is given.

* * * * *





"MOMMA PEARL"

Mrs. Rosetta Pearl Yarbro Thompson of Decaturville, Decatur County,TN, died on Friday morning,December 7, 1990,at the home of her son, Brown Thompson, and family in Florence, Alabama. She was ninety-eight.

Mrs. Thompson,widow of Perry Thompson, was the last survivor of eight children of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Lawson Yarbro of Decatur County. They were descendants of Edmund Yarbrough of North Carolina and Tennessee. For many years Mrs. Thompson made her home with her late son, Marvin Thompson, and family in Decatur and Obion Counties. She was a devout Christian and member of the Methodist Church. Despite her advanced age,she was very active in family and church affairs,attending Homecoming at her home church, Mt. Carmel, until last year.

Funeral services were held at two o'clock Sunday afternoon,December 9,at Decaturville with burial beside her husband in Mt. Carmel Cemetery.

Besides her son, she is survived by a dauter, Mrs. Ida Simmons, Sierra Vista,AR; 14 grandchildren,and 17 great-grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by another daughter, Mrs. Barbara Spooner, of California. She was beloved "Aunt Pearl" to Charles H.Yarbro, editor of YFM, and family.

* * * * *

Gravesite of Margarette Susannah Yarbrough Rhodes in Union Chapel Cemetery in Smith County, Texas.Mrs.Rhodesdescendant of Edmund Y., NC and TN, was the mother of Mary Frank Johnson Palmer, and Grandmother of Mary Vanell (Nell) Palmer Martin, Box 33, Van,TX 75790.



Aunt Pearl Yates Thompson - Midway Obion Co. Tn
union City. Rt.
: Decatur County, Tennessee
Will be 96 on Aug. 16, 1988 - Last of John Lawson Y. & Dora Vine Y.
John Lawson, Henry, Edmund
Photo by Alfred Henry Yates

GUY YARBRO

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Name** Guy Yarbro

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1883	Homeplace	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial		Fairview Cemetery Dyersburg		Tenn.	

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Lawson Yarbro Mother's Maiden Name Glendora Vise

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucy Clara Swift

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		Scotts Hill		Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father George Lee Swift Mother's Maiden Name Dora Ellen Culp Alston

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Malcolm Ross	Birth	7 Sept. 1906	Dyersburg	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	#2Ruth Goblett
		Mar.		(died in Ridgewood Nursing Home)			
	Full Name of Spouse* #1 Mary Alice Smith	Death	13 Feb. 1991	Milan	Decatur Co.	Tenn	
		Burial		Pleasant Hill Cemetery	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	2 Walter Randolph	Birth		Crossroads	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Maude Smith	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Dora Isabelle	Birth		Crossroads	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Barney C. Twilla (D)	Death					
		Burial					
	4 George Lawson (D)	Birth		Fishers Landing	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Frances Hanbrough	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Martha Elizabeth	Birth		Fishers Landing	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	#2 Gordon Vining
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* #1 James McCullough	Death					#3Albert James Marsh
		Burial					
	6 John Lee	Birth		Fishers Landing	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Ollie Mae Alley	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Charles Henry	Birth		Mengelwood	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Frances Ann Curry	Death					
		Burial					
	8 Welburn Jacob (D)	Birth	1935	Mengelwood	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
		Mar.		never married			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

63

FOR YOUR BOOKS



YARBRO FAMILY CEMETERY



ON WHITES CREEK, DECATUR COUNTY, TENNESSEE

August 20, 1990

Direct descendants of John Lawson and Dora Vise Yarbro.

Families of:

GUY YARBRO

Ross Yarbro (W.G.,Tom, Charlotte)
Walter Yarbro (Steve , Paul, Girls)
Dora Y. Twilla (Joe*, Ronald, Girls*)
George L. Yarbro,Sr., (George, Jr., Ann, Amy, Mary Jane*)
Martha Y. Marsh (John Robert, Guy, Al, Jr.*)
John L. Yarbro, Sr. (John, Jr., Lee*)
Charles H. Yarbro (Curry, Alfred*)

TENNESSEE Y. ENGLAND (James Lawson, Dorothy, Mary Belle)

JOHN GARRETT YARBRO (Helen, Lola, Ann*, ElDora , Welborn)

JAMES WELBORN YARBRO (Laura Belle, Mary Katherine)

HENRY YARBRO (Louise W. Yarbro)

JOE HUBBARD YARBRO (Allie Mae, David, Grady, Anna Margaret, Marjorie, Susan)

Dear Family Members,

It has become imperative that we remove three trees and part of another one at Yarbro Family Cemetery.

The dead or dying trees are endangering our beautiful wrought iron arch and gate, our outside chainlink fence and more particularly the tombstones of our grandparents and their children in the northwest section of the cemetery. A splitting Hackberry limb has already broken Grandpa John Lawson's stone, but it has been temporarily repaired.

I have selected the special group of direct descendants of John Lawson and Dora (at the left) to appeal to for this special and immediately needed project. I suggest a contribution of $25 each, based on estimates for the job by professional tree removers.

In my opinion it will take professionals to avoid the dangers and damage we are trying to prevent. Even so, donations from this select group is expected to only remove the trees to outside the cemetery and off its connecting roads. It will be up to volunteers or those who need the fire wood to clear away felled trees in the pasture. Wood gatherers would be asked and required to also remove the resulting brush.

If this special tree removal assessment is too high for your donation budget, smaller gifts will be welcomed and appreciated to make this project successful. No work can or will be done or contracted for until complete payment for the job is raised.

PEARL Y. THOMPSON
(Brown, Ida*, Bill, Girls*)

* Will family members contact these members, addresses, other information not known.

GIFT WILL ALSO BE APPRECIATED FROM ANY OTHER FAMILY OR RELATED FAMILY MEMBER. PASS THE WORD. BLESS YOU! C.H.Y.

If you can help please send your donation today. The job needs to be done now ... before more summer storms or winter ice. The job will be personally attended and supervised by family members.

Thank you!

Sincerely with love,
Charlie

Charles Henry Yarbro
Route 1 Box 158 A
Tiptonville, TN 38079





"MOMMA PEARL"

Mrs. Rosetta Pearl Yarbro Thompson of Decaturville, Decatur County,TN, died on Friday morning,December 7, 1990,at the home of her son, Brown Thompson, and family in Florence, Alabama. She was ninety-eight.

Mrs. Thompson,widow of Perry Thompson, was the last survivor of eight children of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Lawson Yarbro of Decatur County. They were descendants of Edmund Yarbrough of North Carolina and Tennessee.

For many years Mrs. Thompson made her home with her late son, Marvin Thompson, and family in Decatur and Obion Counties. She was a devout Christian and member of the Methodist Church. Despite her advanced age,she was very active in family and church affairs,attending Homecoming at her home church, Mt. Carmel, until last year.

Funeral services were held at two o'clock Sunday afternoon,December 9,at Decaturville with burial beside her husband in Mt. Carmel Cemetery.

Besides her son, she is survived by a dauter, Mrs. Ida Simmons, Sierra Vista,AR; 14 grandchildren,and 17 great-grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by another daughter, Mrs. Barbara Spooner, of California. She was beloved "Aunt Pearl" to Charles H.Yarbro, editor of YFM, and family.

* * * * *

Gravesite of Margarette Susannah Yarbrough Rhodes in Union Chapel Cemetery in Smith County, Texas.Mrs.Rhodesdescendant of Edmund Y., NC and TN, was the mother of Mary Frank Johnson Palmer, and Grandmother of Mary Vanell (Nell) Palmer Martin, Box 33, Van,TX 75790.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Guy Yarbro

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	1883	Homeplace	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial		Fairview Cemetery	Dyersburg	Tenn.	

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Lawson Yarbro — Mother's Maiden Name Glendora Vise

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucy Clara Swift

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		Scotts Hill		Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father George Lee Swift — Mother's Maiden Name Dora Ellen Culp Alston

Compiled: Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled: Ophelia Kessler
Address: Box 261
City, State: Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Malcolm Ross	Birth	1906	Homeplace	Decatur Co.	Tnnn.	#2 Ruth Yarbro Goblett
	Full Name of Spouse* #1Mary Alice Smith	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Walter Randolph	Birth		Crossroads	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Maude Smith	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Dora Isabelle	Birth		Crossroads	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Barney C. Twilla (D)	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 George Lawson (D)	Birth		Fisher's Landing	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Frances Hanbrough	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Martha Elizabeth	Birth		Fisher's Landing	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	#2 Gordon Vining #3Albert James Marsh
	Full Name of Spouse* #1 James McCullough	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 John Lee	Birth		Fisher's Landing	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Ollie Mae Alley	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Charles Henry	Birth		Mengelwood	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Frances Ann Curry	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Welburn Jacob (T)	Birth	1935	Mengelwood	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial		never married			
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

63

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Charles Henry Yarbro

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Birth		Monglewood	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Cuy Yarbro | Mother's Maiden Name Lucy Clara Swift

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances Ann Curry

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children, Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with data and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

M. Ross Yarbro



Entered Into Eternal Rest
Friday, Feb. 15, 1991

Services for Malcolm Ross Yarbro, 84, of Dyersburg and Decaturville, were held at 2 p.m. Friday, Feb. 15, at First United Methodist Church in Decaturville. He died Wednesday morning, Feb. 13, at Ridgewood Nursing Center in Milan.

Final rites were said by the church pastor, the Rev. Paul Millikan, and by the Rev. Willis G. Gilliland, pastor of First United Methodist Church in Dyersburg.

Burial was in Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Decatur County with nephews serving as pallbearers. Boyd Funeral Home of Decaturville had charge of arrangements.

Yarbro was the first child of the late Guy and Clara Swift Yarbro of Dyersburg and Decaturville, born Sept. 17, 1906.

He suffered a fractured hip in a fall at his Dyersburg home several years ago and had never recovered completely. He had been hospitalized for several months and a patient at Ridgewood.

He leaves his wife, Mrs. Ruth Yarbro, four sons, Guy David Yarbro, a student at Memphis State University, Dudley Ross Yarbro, a student at a Jackson, Miss., prep school; William Guy Yarbro, Decaturville, and Thomas Ross Yarbro, Lake Road, Dyersburg; two sisters, Mrs. Dora Twilla, Fort Hudson, Dyersburg, and Mrs. Martha Marsh, Nashville; three brothers, Walter R. Yarbro, Dyersburg, John L. Yarbro, Upper Finley Road, Dyersburg, and Charles H. Yarbro, Reelfoot Lake, Route 1, Tiptonville; two stepchildren, Danny Gobelet and Mrs. Gayle Rankin, both of Dyersburg; 14 grandchildren; and 16 great-grandchildren. Besides his parents, he was preceded in death by his first wife, Mrs. Mary Alice Smith of Decaturville; three sons, Jere Paul Yarbro and Malcom Guy Yarbro, infants, and Walter Stanley Yarbro, Johnson City, and two brothers, George L. Yarbro and Welborn J. Yarbro, both of Dyersburg.

LAKE COUNTY BANNER
TIPTONVILLE, TN.

Yarbro teaches scuba diving in Florida

Alfred Henry Yarbro, son of Charles H. Yarbro, Route 1, Tiptonville, Reelfoot Lake, graduated cum laude at the University of Tennessee at Knoxville in early May, 1989.

Young Yarbro's high honors degree is a Bachelor of Arts in Archeology, concluding studies at the University of Mississippi at Oxford, UT at Martin and UT at Knoxville.

Yarbro began teaching scuba diving at Port St. Joe, Fla., on the Gulf of Mexico south of Panama City on June 1. Following the summer job, Yarbro will pursue a career in underwater archeology.

Yarbro spent his early summers and school-year weekends on the south shores of Reelfoot Lake where his interest in archeology, particularly West Tennessee Indian culture, was whetted with collections from finds and digs around the lake's shores.

Lexie Leonard of Reelfoot was a Yarbro mentor and encouraged display of a pre-historic mollusk-snail artifact in the former Headden Museum at Ellington Hall on Reelfoot. Yarbro found the double-fist-size fossil on a family farm near RoEllen in Dyer County. A UT-Martin professor dated the snail as several million years old and from an age when the West Tennessee area was a part of the now Gulf of Mexico.

A member of Alpha Tau Omega social fraternity and a talented artist, Yarbro assisted his fraternity at Martin and Knoxville in winning shows, homecoming decorations and floats. He designed the winning Homecoming float at Knoxville this year. He was a contributor to the *Phoenix*, UT literary art magazine, published twice yearly, which featured his full-page pen and ink intaglio of a Knoxville monument which shows a young pioneer-immigrant couple.

Yarbro is secretary to the board of directors of the National Yarbro Conference, a family association of some 500 members in the United States, including Alaska and Hawaii, Canada and England. Besides his secretarial duties he has provided the group with pictorial boards, photographic displays and crest drawings for newsletters, letterheads and other paper and sign display.

His mother is Frances Ann Curry Yarbro of Memphis and he is the grandson of Mrs. Joe (Cuba) Curry, Jr., of Dyersburg. He is a member of Crockett Chapel Methodist Church of Lake County.



YARBRO PRINT—An untitled intaglio pen and ink print by Alfred H. Yarbro appeared in the *Phoenix*, University of Tennessee, Knoxville literary art magazine. Taken from a Knoxville monument of two young Tennessee pioneers the print appeared "Untitled".

Crockett Cemetery funds still needed

"The Crockett Chapel Cemetery mowing season has just started and we need more donations to keep the cemetery looking good," reports Dorothy Rhoades, treasurer, Route 1, Tiptonville, Tenn. 38079.

Mrs. Rhoades acknowledges, with thanks, contributions from the following:

Mr. and Mrs. Buford Hopper, Mickey Moore, Mr. and Mrs. Lexie Leonard, Mr. and Mrs. Wade Lannom, Mr. and Mrs. David Niebruegger, Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Williford, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Weaver, Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Parker, Jr., Mr. and Mrs.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Eli Vise

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Becky Meadows

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children, Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
	1 George H.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Tennessee Wayne Laffer[illegible]	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 John	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Eli-l	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with titles and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name George Hubbard Vise

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	16 Dec. 1827			S.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec. Civil War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Eli Vise | Mother's Maiden Name Becky Meadows

Wife's Full Maiden Name Tennessee Wayne Lafferty

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 William V. (uncle Bill)	Birth	1851				
	Full Name of Spouse: Elizabeth Crowley	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Isabelle (AuntBelle)	Birth	1852				
	Full Name of Spouse: Dr. Alex Smith	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Kate Minerva Catherine	Birth	1854				
	Full Name of Spouse: Smith	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Cleudora	Birth	1856				
	Full Name of Spouse: John Lawson Yarbro	Mar.	17 Mar. 1879				
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 George Malcolm	Birth	1860				
	Full Name of Spouse: Tennessee Smith	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Eli Michael	Birth	26 Oct. 1866				
	Full Name of Spouse: Lillian Dora Thompson	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Jim	Birth	1868				
	Full Name of Spouse: Rose (McWater, McQuerto?)	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Mary V.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death	20 Feb. 1865				
		Burial					
	9 Evangeline	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death	20 Aug. 1878				
		Burial					
	10 Virginia	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death	25 Feb. 1883				
		Burial					

TRACING YOUR ROOTS

IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

ADDITION

INDIVIDUAL INFORMATION

NAME in full: GUY YARBRO

BIRTH date: 1883 place: HOMEPLACE DECATUR CT. TN

OCCUPATIONS: FARMER

MILITARY SERVICE: NONE

MARRIAGE date: place:

DEATH date:

BURIAL date: place: FAIRVIEW CEM. DYERSBURG, TN

FATHER'S NAME in full: JOHN LAWSON YARBRO identification #

MOTHER'S NAME in full: DORA VISE identification #

IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

SPOUSE'S

SPOUSE'S

Addition

FAMILY INFORMATION

SPOUSES NAME: LUCY CLARA SWIFT

Places and dates of residence prior to marriage: SCOTTS HILL, TN.

CHILDREN Name in full	Date & place of birth	Death date	Married to	DATE
MALCOLM ROSS Y.	1906 HOMEPLACE, DECATUR CT. TN.		1ST. MARY ALICE SMITH. 2ND. RUTH	
WALTER RUDOLPH Y.	CROSSROADS " "	"	MAUDE SMITH	
DORA ISABELLE Y.	" " "	"	BARNEY C. TWILLA (D.)	
GEORGE LAWSON Y. (D)	FISHER'S LANDING " "	"	FRANCES HANBROUGH	
MARTHA ELIZABETH Y.	" " " "	"	1ST. JAS. McCullough, 2nd. GOR	
JOHN LEE Y.	" " " "	"	OLLIE MAE ALLEY	
CHARLES HENRY Y.	MENGELWOOD, TN.		FRANCES ANN CURRY	
WELBIRN JACOB Y. (T)	1935 " "		NEVER MARRIED	

SWICEY-CLAY

IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

ADDITIONAL BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

MATION
YARBRO
1883 place: HOMEPLACE DECATUR CT. TN
NER
NE
place:
place: FAIRVIEW CEM. DYERSBURG, TN
OHN LAWSON YARBRO identification #
ORA VISE identification #

IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

N
Y CLARA SWIFT
of residence prior to marriage: SCOTTS HILL, TN.

SPOUSE'S FATHER-- GEORGE LEE SWIFT
SPOUSE'S MOTHER-- DORA ELLEN CULP ALSTON
Additional Biographical Data

	Date ~~and~~ place of birth	Death date	Married to	DATE	PLACE
	1906 HOMEPLACE, DECATUR Ct. TN.		1st. MARY ALICE SMITH. 2ND. RUTH YARBRO GOBELET		
	CROSSROADS " "	"	MAUDE SMITH		
	" " "	"	BARNEY C. TWILLA (D.)		
(D)	FISHER'S LANDING " "	"	FRANCES ~~HANBROUGH~~		
	" " " "	"	1ST. JAS. McCullough, 2nd. GORDON VINING. 3RD. ALBERT JAMES MARSH		
	" " " "	"	OLLIE MAE ALLEY		
	MENGELWOOD, TN.		FRANCES ANN CURRY		
(T)	1935 " "		NEVER MARRIED		

ROOTS

IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

ADDITIONAL BIOGRA

INDIVIDUAL INFORMATION

NAME in full: GEORGE HUBBARD VISE

BIRTH date: DEC. 16, 1827 place: S.C.

OCCUPATIONS:

MILITARY SERVICE CIVIL WAR

MARRIAGE date: place:

DEATH date:

BURIAL date: place:

FATHER'S NAME in full: ELI VISE identification #

MOTHER'S NAME in full: BECKY MEADOWS identification #

IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

FAMILY INFORMATION

SPOUSE'S FATHER--

SPOUSE'S MOTHER--

Additional Biograp

SPOUSES NAME: TENNESSEE WAYNE LAFFERTY

Places and dates of residence prior to marriage:

CHILDREN name in full	Date ~~and~~ place of birth	Death date	Married to	~~DATE~~	PLACE
WILLIAM V. "UNCLE BILLY"	1851		ELIZABETH CRAWLEY b.1877		dau. ANN
ABELLE "AUNTBELLE"	1852		DR. ALEX SMITH		
VERVA CATHERINE "KATE"	1854		SMITH		
ICA	1856		JOHN LAWSON YARBRO b.1844 m. M		
GEORGE MALCOLM	1860		TENNESSEE SMITH b. FEB. 8, 182		
ELI MICHAEL	10/26/1866		LILLIAN DORA THOMPSON b. Sept. 4, 18		
LM	1868		BESS (McWATER) MQUERTOR)?		
RY V.		2-20-1865			
NGELINE		8-20-1878	10.	VIRGINIA d. 2-	

IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

ADDITIONAL BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

N
HUBBARD VISE
27 place: S.C.

CIVIL WAR
place:

place:
ISE identification #
MEADOWS identification #

IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

SPOUSE'S FATHER--

SPOUSE'S MOTHER--

Additional Biographical Data

EE WAYNE LAFFERTY
dence prior to marriage:

Date ~~and~~ place of birth	Death date	Married to	~~DATE~~	PLACE
1851		ELIZABETH CRAWLEY b.1877 dau. ANNA V. M. BILL GOODMAN		
1852		DR. ALEX SMITH		
1854		SMITH		
1856		JOHN LAWSON YARBRO b.1844 m. MAR. 17, 1879		
1860		TENNESSEE SMITH b. FEB. 8, 1826		
1866		LILLIAN DORA THOMPSON b. Sept. 4, 1876 d. MAY 16, 1972.		
1868		BESS (McWATER) MQUERTOR)?		
	2-20-1865			
	8-20-1878	10.	VIRGINIA	d. 2-26-1883

TRACING WORK SHEET City,
YOUR ROOTS

IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

ADDITIONAL BIOGRAPHIC
PAGES 428-437

INDIVIDUAL INFORMATION

NAME in full: ELI VISE

BIRTH date: _____ place: _____

OCCUPATIONS: _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

MARRIAGE date: _____ place: _____

DEATH date: _____

BURIAL date: _____ place: _____

FATHER'S NAME in full: _____ identification # _____

MOTHER'S NAME in full: _____ identification # _____

IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

FAMILY INFORMATION

SPOUSES NAME: BECKY · MEADOWS

Places and dates of residence prior to marriage: _____

SPOUSE'S FATHER--_____

SPOUSE'S MOTHER--_____

Additional Biographic

CHILDREN Name in full	Date ~~and~~ place of birth	Death date	Married to	DATE	PLACE
GEORGE H.			TENNESSE WAYNE LAFFERTY		
JOHN					
ELI - 1			~~LILLIAN DORA THOMPSON~~		

WHY'S EVERYONE LOOKING AT ME?

AM I A FOX OR WHAT?

IN THE BEGINNING — CLAY "1

NICHOLAS GORSWICK - ABUILLA CURTIS

JOSEPH CA 1726 — SARAH (CA 1731)
(BALTIMORE) MD.

(SEFIAH) *SOPHIA — EDMUND YARBROUGH
B. 12/14/1761 M. 12/5/1789
MD?

PARENTS? BIG QUESTION!

Edmund married (Gorswick) Sophia Gossett Dec 5, 1787?
b abt 1760 d ca 1845

quilla Henry James William Nancy Joseph John Jr.
b ca 1805
d 6 Dec. 1865

JOHN LAWSON YARBRO, DECATUR CT.

GUY YARBRO, B. 1883, DYERSBURG, TN.

CHARLES HENRY YARBRO B. 1925 DYER CT.

RES. TIPTONVILLE, TN (1990)
(RT-1 REELFOOT LAKE)

* IN MY FAMILY, CHAS. H. YARBRO, TIPTONVILLE, TN (1990) NO MENTION OR RECORD WAS EVER MADE OF SUCAFAH YARBROUGH PAGE 2, 3, 4 GOSWICK GEN. PAPERS ENCLOSED. NOTE SPELLINGS - YARBROUGH - PAGES 4 & 5 - "YERBOROW" "YARBRO" & "YARBROE"

IN THE BEGINNING—

4/4/90

DEAR TEXAS COUSINS, I HERE'S SOME WORK, EARLY CHY MATERNAL DATA-CAN'T REMEMBER WHAT I'VE SENT. SHOWS MY LINE DID MIGRATE S.C. + E. TN BEFORE W. TN. + TEXAS. MOST MY LINE TO TEXAS OFF WM. + JOHN H. (MRS. DEAN MARTIN P.O. 33 VAN, TX.) LOVE, CHARLIE

NICHOLAS GORSWICK - ABUILLA CURTIS

JOSEPH CA 1726 — SARAH CA 1731

(BALTIMORE) MD.

(SEFIAH) *SOPHIA B. 12/14/1761 MD? — EDMUND YARBROUGH M. 12/5/1789

Edmund (b. 1760 d. ca 1845) married Sophia (Goswick) Gossett Dec 5, 1787?

quilla | Henry | James | William DOTTIE | Nancy | Joseph | John H. b. CA 1805 d. 6 Dec. 1865

JOHN LAWSON YARBRO, DECATUR CT.

GUY YARBRO, B. 1883, DYERSBURG, TN.

CHARLES HENRY YARBRO B. 1925 DYER CT.

REF. TIPTONVILLE, TN (1990)
(RT. 1 REELFOOT LAKE)

* IN MY FAMILY, CHAS. H. YARBRO, TIPTONVILLE, TN (1990) NO MENTION OR RECORD WAS EVER MADE OF SUCAFAH YARBROUGH PAGE 2, 3, 4 GOSWICK GEN. PAPERS ENCLOSED. NOTE SPELLINGS-YARBROUGH- PAGES 4 + 5- "YERBOROW" "YARBRO" + "YARBROE"

STOCK NO GA-32

HUSBAND Nicholas Gorswick

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr _____ Place _____

Died estate sold 26 Feb 1747 Place Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland

Bur _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER Joseph Gorswick(Goswick, Gostwick) HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

Husband Nicholas Gorswick

Wife Abuilla

Ward Examiners: 1. _____ 2. _____

Stake or Mission Roseville Calif.

WIFE Abuilla

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS L. Benjamin Curtis

NO.	CHILDREN (GIVEN NAMES, SURNAME)	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	X son and heir										
M	Joseph Gorswick			abt1726	Baltimore	Baltimore	Md.				
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER
DATES 14 Apr 1794
PLACE: Chapman Wardner VI
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an x before the number pertaining to that child

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Estate Sale of Nicholas Gorswick's land, sold by his son and Heir, Joseph Gorswick, 26 Feb 1747, Baltimore, Baltimore, Md.(Book E pg 665(3350 pt 7 Gen.Soc. film)

OTHER MARRIAGES

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

©1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.
Deseret Book Company, Salt Lake City, Utah

HUSBAND Joseph Goswick (first appears in land records in 1744)

Born about 1724 Place Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland

Chr. Place

Mar bef 1752 Place Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland

Died Place Warren county, North Carolina

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Nicholaus ~~Thomas~~ Goswick HUSBAND'S MOTHER Abuilla Curtis

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Husband Joseph Goswick
Wife Sarah
Ward Examiners 1. 2.
Stake or Mission California Roseville Stake

WIFE Sarah

Born abt 1731 Place

Chr. Place

Died Place Warren county, North Carolina

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 F	Amirillen Goswick	7 April 1752	Baltimore	Baltimore	Md.		
2 F	Ann Goswick	23 May 1754	"	"	"		
3 F	Avilliller Goswick	14 Aug 1757	"	"	"		
4 M	Nicholaus Goswick	5 Sep 1759	"	"	"		
5 F	Sophia Goswick	14 Dec 1761?	"	"	"	5 Dec 1789 Edmund Yarbrough(Yarborough)	
6 M	Joseph Goswick	9 June 1765	"	"	"		
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Prayer Book Joseph Goswick Senior, original in National Archives included in Revolutionary war record of Nicholaus Goswick to prove his parentage, his birth and brothers and sisters all given file no 4149; Franklin county, North Carolina marr. bonds pg 193 (975.654V25h);

OTHER MARRIAGES

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.
PFGS0028 7/74 10M Pads Printed in U.S.A. By V.O. Young Co.

804180

5 pages

GOSWICK GENEALOGIES
RESEARCHED
AND
COMPILED
1979

COPYRIGHT @ 1986 by

KAY GOSWICK KENNEMORE
AND
HENRY H. KENNEMORE, SR.

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

FRANKLIN COUNTY LIBRARY
LOUISBURG, NC
BRANCHES IN BUNN,
FRANKLINTON & YOUNGSVILLE

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number

(1)

It is not a certainty that the dates of birth on children of Joseph and Sarah Goswick are accurate. These dates were taken from leaflets of a bible which was used in a court hearing in Union County, South Carolina when Nicholas Goswick applied for his Revolutionary War pension in 1843. The bible had been provided by Joseph Goswick, Jr. and stating that all family members were deceased other than himself who could prove Nicholas Goswicks age. The two bible leaflets did not contaion the names of George Goswick who died in 1812 and leaving his father "Joseph" Goswick as executor of his estate, nor did it mention "John" Goswick also a son of Joseph and Sarah.

Most of the Goswick families found today are descendants of Joseph and Sarah Goswick of Franklin Co. N.C. through their sons Nicholas, Joseph, Jr., George and John.

Many of these Goswick families are listed as "Gossett" and "Gossit" in the census index books and there has been entirely too many Gossetts and Gossits to search the films for accuracy in name spelling. Some of the Gossett and Gosit families will be listed.

Sarah Goswick (SA-1) b. 1/9/1752 Baltimore, Md.
married:

no record of children

Sarah Goswick, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Goswick of Franklin Co. N.C. and Baltimore, Md.

Ann Goswick (A-1) b. 5/23/1754 Baltimore, Md.
married:

no record of children

Ann Goswick, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Goswick of Franklin County, N.C. and Baltimore, Md.

Quilletter Goswick (Q-1) b. 5/14/1757 Baltimore, Md.
married:

no record of children

Quilletter Goswick, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Goswick of Franklin Co. N.C. and Baltimore, Md.

Sefiah Goswick (S-1) b. 2/14/1761 Baltimore, Md.
married: 12/5/1789 Franklin Co. N.C.
Edmond Yarbrough b. N/R

children found

1. Sucafiah (S-2) b. abt. 1797

Goswick Genealogies

Sefiah (Goswick) Yarbrough, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Goswick of Franklin o. N.C. and Baltimore, Md.

Sucafah Yarbrough (S-2) b. abt. 1798
married:
( )( ) b. abt. 1802
children no record

Sucafah Yarbrough was found living in Union County, South Carolina in 1840. Sucafah was listed as Sucafiah Yarberow 40/50 years of age, 1 male 20/30, 1 female 20/30, 1 female 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 female U/5 and 1 female 40/50 years of age.

The nearest neighbors to Sucafah Yarbrough were the Goswick families and all listed as "Gossett". Nicholas, Josephus, William, James, Johnson, and James Goswick, Jr.

Nicholas Goswick (N-1) b. 9/6/1759 Balt.Md. d. aft.1850 Seiver County, Tn.
married:
( )( ) born abt. 1770 died aft. 1840 S.C.
children placed under Nicholas

1. a daughter	(N-2)	born abt.	1791	N.C.
2. a daughter	(N-2)	"	1793	"
3. Nicholas, Jr.	(N-2)	"	1798	"
4. Lucy	(N-2)	"	1800	"
5. Quiller	(N-2)	"	1802	"
6. Turner W.	(N-2)	"	1811	"

Nicholas Goswick, son of Joseph W., and Sarah Goswick, Sr. of Franklin Co. N.C. and Baltimore, Md.

The 1790 Franklin Co. N.C. census listed Nicholas Goswick as 1 male 16 and up including head of household, 1 male U/16, and 4 females including head of household.

The 1800 Franklin Co. N.C. census listed Nicholas Goswick as 26/45, 1 male U/10, 3 females U/10, and 1 female 26/45.

To date Nicholas Goswick has not been found in 1810 census, and there are no 1820 census for Franklin Co. N.C., but he is listed for land taxes for the year 1820 in N.C.

On October 19, 1816 Nicholas bought 150 acres of land for the sum of $400.00 from his father Joseph, Jr. (note land deed).

By 1830 Nicholas Goswick was living in Union County, S.C. and was listed as 70/80 years of age, 1 male 15/20 and 1 female 60/70. The male 15/20 believed to be Turner W. Goswick.

The 1840 Union Co. S.C. census listed Nicholas Goswick 80/90 years of age 1 female 70/80, 1 male 30/40 and 1 female 40/50 years of age. The male 30/40 is believed to be Nicholas, Jr. and wife Ellen.

By 1850 Nicholas Goswick is living in Seiver Co. Tn. in the home of William and Lucy Goswick and he was listed as age 103.

Nicholas Goswick moved to Union County, S.C. about the year 1827. In 1830 his neighbors were: Joseph, Jr., James William, Johnson, Jefferson, and Josephus Goswick. All families listed as Gossett in census.

His neighbors in 1840 were: William, Josephus, James, James, Jr. and Johnson Goswick (listed Gossett) also Sucafah Yerberow.

In 1850 his nearest neighbors in Seiver County, Tn. were: Quiller, Johnson and Joseph Goswick (all listed Gossett).

4

1880 Gordon Co. Ga. census

Green B. Goswick born 1850 Ga.
in home of Cohen or Rubin family

1900 Whitfield Co. Ga. census

Green B. Goswick born 2/ /1850 Ga.
father born Ga. mother born Ga.
wife: Margaret born 1850 Ga.
Listed married 3 years.

1860 Polk Co. Tn.

Gossich, William age 24
" , Talley 27
" , John 2
" , T.J. 11/12 months old

1860 Polk Co. Tn,

Gossuth, Walton age 25
" , Mary age 20
" , James age 1

1860 Polk Co. Tn.

Gossip, Martin 22
" , Elizaann 25
" , Hiram J. 8
" , Calfonny 6
" , Kirkland 4
" , Mary 3
" , Goodin 1/12/months old

This is example of census takers:
The above is Martin Goswick.

1870 Franklin Co.N.C.
Goswick, Adaline age 40
" , Jordan age 19
" , Sallie age 15
" , Janie age 11

1870 Oxford N.C. Granville, Co.

Hester, W.H. age 48
" , Mary 44
" , Bennett F. age 12
" , Fannie C. age 9

Franklin Co.
Franklin Co.
1880 N.C. Haysville dist:

HESTER W.H. age 35
" , Lousie age 32
" , J. Walter age 11
" , Sarah age 9
" , Wila S. age 7
" , Thomas H. age 5
" , William J. age 3
" , Frances(M) age 1

Hight, I.H. age 45
" , Lucy M. age 43
" , Lucy A. age 15
" , Martha L. age 9
" , Emily Goswick 35
and Georgia Ann Goswick
age 28 in home of Hight's

1880 Franklin Co. N.C.
Sandy Creek Township

Yarbro, David age 72
" , Polly age 71
" , Hortie(dau) 46
" , Maria J.(dau)41
" , William(son)31
" , Edward W.(cousin)
age 19.

Hight, Sarah age 80
Yarbroe, Rebecca(dau) 58
" , Ellis 18
" , Aleck 12

1900 Oxford Orphan Asylum
Granville Co. N.C.

Goswick, Walter age 12
born May 1888

1900 Guilford Co. N.C.
High Point Township

Goswick, Thomas 4/1850 N.C.
" , Mary 10/1855
" , Thomas J. 8/1885
" , Mary A. 2/1887
" , Doak B. 12/1888
" , C.W.(son) 7/1893
Thomas Goswick listed as
a preacher.

FRANKLIN COUNTY LIBRARY
LOUISBURG, NC
BRANCHES IN BUNN,
FRANKLINTON & YOUNGSVILLE

Henry Yarbrough - Son of Edmund Yarbrough & Sophia Gossett
b. 18 Dec. 1790 - Anson Co. NC
d. 23 Oct. 1866 - *
M. Delilah Crawley - 25 Mar. 1825 - Dau. of Wm. Mitchell Crawley & Sarah Loyd
b. 1808 - Barren Co. Ky.
d. 10 May 1886 - Ky.
Children:

1. William Mitchell
   b. 11 Feb 1826 - Tenn
   d. 8 Dec 1848 ? * No place of deaths are given
2. James Loyd
   b. 18 Dec 1827 - Tenn
   d. 27 Nov 1877
3. Joseph Gallitin - M. Mary Elizabeth Fisher, 16 Oct 1854
   b. 31 Dec 1829 - Tenn
   d. Nov 11, 1918
4. Milton Jasper
   b. 31 Jan 1832 - Tenn
   d. 13 Jan 1912
5. Martha Jane
   b. 22 Oct 1833 - Tenn
   d. 10 Oct 1906
6. Sarah Ann Pamelia Caroline
   b. 29 May 1835 - Tenn
   d. 25 Nov 1836
7. Mary Ann
   b. 29 Oct 1837 - Tenn
   d. 1 July 1862
8. Henry Nixon
   b. 3 Nov 1839 - Tenn
   d. 5 Apr 1862
9. Nancy Emeline
   b. 30 Nov 1839 - Tenn
   d. 18 July 1894
10. Rufus Martin - M. Susan Elizabeth Bledsoe, 5 Jan 1874
    b. 6 Feb 1843 - Tenn
    d. 2 July 1919
11. John Lawson
    b. 24 Oct 1844 - Tenn
    d. -
12. LORENZO DOW
    b. 16 Nov 1846 - Tenn
    d. 13 Dec 1909
13. George Alwayn HOUSTON Y.
    b. 1 June 1849 - Tenn
    d. Sept. 1881
14. Jesse Thomas
    b. 21 Feb 1851 - Tenn
    d. Sept. 1912

From a letter to my Mother-in-law, written in 1912
Submitted by: Melva M. Blackburn, 956½ S. McBride, Los Angeles, 22, C.

From Norman Library - Salt Lake, U.
Copied exactly as record states
by D. Svec

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

co. no.	house-hold no.	fam-ily no.	name		sex	age	relationship to fam. head	profession	born in	father born in	mother born in
Decatur County, Tennessee, 2nd Civil District, 9 June 1880:											
[8]		76/78	Yarbro, James A. 1859		m	21		farm w.	Ten.	S.C.	Ten.
			, Ann		f	18	wife	kpng h.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		78/80	Yarbro, Martha [illegible]	*W	f	43		kpng h.	Ten.	N.C.	Va.
			, Martha A.		f	16	daughter	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
Decatur County, Tennessee, 2nd Civil District, 10 June 1880:											
[8]		100/102	Yarbro, George		m	36		farmer	Ten.	N.C.	Ky.
			White, George W.	*W	m	35	---	farmer	Ten.	N.C.	N.C.
Decatur County, Tennessee, 2nd Civil District, 11 June 1880:											
[8]		107/109	Yarbro, Ann Eliza 1843	*W	f	37		farming	Ten.	N.C.	N.C.
			, Jennie		f	16	daughter	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, Laura		f	11	daughter	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, George		m	9	son	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, Arretta		f	7	daughter	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, Dorah E.		f	2	daughter	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
Decatur County, Tennessee, 2nd Civil District, 13 June 1880:											
[8]		116/118	Yarbro, Milton J. 1832		m	48		farmer	Ten.	N.C.	Ky.
Son of Henry and Delilah Yarbrough			, Minerva		f	42	wife	kpng h.	Ten.	N.C.	N.C.
			, Mary V.		f	17	daughter	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, Martha A.		f	15	daughter	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, William H.		m	11	son	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, John T.		m	9	son	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, Allice D.		f	7	daughter	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, Edmund		m	5	son	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, John	*B	m	14	---	farm w.	Ten.	--	--
		117/119	Yarbro, Joseph F. 1841		m	49		farmer	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.
			, Sarah J.		f	31	wife	kpng h.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, Dorah A.		f	3	daughter	---	Ten.	N.C.	Ten.
			, Mary N.		f	1	daughter	---	Ten.	N.C.	Ten.
			, William J.		m	3/12	son	---	Ten.	N.C.	Ten.
Decatur County, Tennessee, 3rd Civil District, 11 June 1880:											
[8]		47/47	Yarbro, Charles E.B. 1856		m	24		farmer	Ala.	Ala.	N.C.
			, Mary E.		f	23	wife	kpng h.	Ten.	--	--
			, John W.		m	3	son	---	Ten.	--	--
			, William H.		m	1	son	---	Ten.	--	--
Decatur County, Tennessee, 3rd Civil District, 12 June 1880:											
[8]		53/53	Yarbro, Judy E. 1820	*W	f	60		kpng h.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			Paten, L. Threat		m	28	sn-in-law	farmer	Ten.	Ky.	Ky.
Widow of William			, Harrett		f	19	daughter	---	Ten.	N.C.	Ten.
			, Albert		m	1	grandson	---	Ten.	--	--
			Yarbro, Caty	*B	f	40	servant	---	Ten.	--	--
			, Peter	*B	m	16	servant	---	Ten.	--	--
			, Charlott	*B	f	28	servant	---	Ten.	--	--
			, James	*B	m	8	servant	---	Ten.	--	--
		55/55	Yarbro, John T. 1840		m	40		farmer	Ten.	N.C.	N.C.
Son of Henry and Deliah			, Elizabeth M.		f	35	wife	kpng h.	Ten.	Ky.	Ten.
			, Hery M.		m	18	son	at home	Ten.	--	--
			, Mary A.		f	15	daughter	at home	Ten.	--	--
			, Thomas E.		m	13	son	at home	Ten.	--	--
			, Cora M.		f	4	daughter	at home	Ten.	--	--
			, William T.		m	1	son	at home	Ten.	--	--
			George, W. Sam		m	21	---	laborer	Ten.	--	--

*W=widow(er) B=black

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's F** Lorenzo Dow Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Decatur Co. Tenn. Marriage records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	19 Mar. 1887		Decatur Co.	Tenn.	not returned
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Yarbro Mother's Maiden Name Delilah Crowley

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eliza Tole

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024
76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Genealogy Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 1144, Evansville, IN 47706 ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. Limited free use for personal non-commercial use. Sale and full duplication of every unaltered side prohibited.

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Name** Lorenzo Dow Yarbro

This Information Obtained From: Decatur Co. Tenn. Marriage records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	24 Jan. 1874		Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Yarbro Mother's Maiden Name Delilah Crowley

Wife's Full Maiden Name Victoria C. Tole

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of Birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Date of birth: Lorenzo Dow Yarbro 1847 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Decatur Co., Tn. State: Tenn. Post office:													
		Lorenzo Dow Yarber IN HOUSEHOLD OF HENRY AND	3			DELILAH YARBRO*FATHER AND MOTHER			Tn.				
1860 - County: Decater Co., State: Tn. Post office:													
		Lorenzo Yarbro (Dow) IN HOUSEHOLD OF FATHER AND MOTHER HENRY AND DELILAH YARBRO	12										

1910 - County: SMITH CO., State: TEXAS

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Lorenzo D. Yarbrough Mary M.
Relation to head of family	wife
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	61 60
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M.of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	Mo. Tenn.
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County: State: Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of: Real estate	
Value of: Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo.if b.this yr.	
Mo.if m.this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

CENSUS HISTORY OF:

Date of birth: C. A. Yarbro 1825 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Decatur Co., Tn.			State:					Post office:					
34	34	C. A. Yarbro	25	m	w				Tn.				
		Easter A.	20	f	w				Tn.				
		Elen O.	3/12						Tn.				
1860 - County:			State:					Post office:					

CENSUS HISTORY OF: _____

Date of birth: Charles Fisher 1818 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males To 16	Males 16&up	Females	Males 0-10	Males 10-16	Males 16-18	Males 16-26	Males 26-45	Males 45&up	Females 0-10	Females 10-16	Females 16-26	Females 26-45	Females 45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Females 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Decatur Co.,			State: Tn.					Post office:					
3	3	Charles Fisher	32	m	w	farmer			Tn.				
		Jonathan	11	m	w				Tn.				
		Elizabeth	9	f	w				Tn.				
		Charles	8	m	w				Tn.				
		Michael	6	m	w				Tn.				
		Lucinda	4	f	w				Tn.				
		Paul H.	1	m	w				Tn.				
		ALFRED TAYLER	16	m	w				Tn.				
1860 - County:			State:					Post office:					

Date of birth: John Wallace 1805 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females					
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Decatur Co.,		State: Tenn.				Post office:							
29	29	John Wallace	45	m	w	laborer			N.C.				
		Rebecca	46	f	w				Tn.				
		Francis	21	m	w	laborer			Tn.				
		Louisa	18	f	w				Tn.				
		Nancy	17	f	w				Tn.				
		Jeremiah	15	m	w				Tn.				
		William Wallace	15	m	w				Tn.				
		Starlery	11	m	w				Tn.				
		Martin	6	m	w				Tn.				
		Rebecca/James Yarbro 27 Aug. 1870	5	w	f				Tn.				
1860 - County:		State:				Post office:							

Lin
Env
Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150
©

Date of birth: Martin J. Fisher 1828 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Decatur Co.,			State: Tenn.					Post office:					
31	31	Martin J, Fisher	22	m	w	farmer	500		Tn.				
		Caroline	21	f	w				Tn.				
		Lafayette	1/12	m	w				Tn.				
		Elizabeth Wallace	5	f	w				Tn.				
		Damuris Fisher	4	f	w				Tn.				
		J. A. C. Fisher	19	m	w	laborer			Tn.				
1860 - County:			State:					Post office:					

© Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

CENSUS HISTORY OF:

Date of birth: James S. Wallace 1814 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Decatur Co.,			State: Tn.						Post office:				
33	33	James S. Wallace	36	m	w	farmer	1500		N.C.				
		Mary Wallace	38	f	w				Tn.				
		Samuel Wallace	12	m	w				Tn.				
		James Wallace	2	m	w				Tn.				
		William Wallace	1	m	w				Tn.				
		SAMUEL WARDEN	15	m	w				Tn.				
		FRANCES WARDEN	12	m	w	laborer			Tn.				
		ELIZABETH WARDEN	9	f	w				Tn.				
1860 - County:			State:						Post office:				

1870 - County:	State:	Post office:
Dwelling #		
Family #		
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family		
Age		
Sex		
Color		
Occupation		
Value of: Real estate		
Value of: Personal estate		
Place of birth		
Father foreign		
Mother foreign		
Mo.if b.this yr		
Mo.if m.this yr		
School this yr.		
Can't r. or wr.		
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		
Male citizen		
Can't vote		

1880 - County:	State:	Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:	Page #:	Super. Dist. #:
Dwelling #					
Family #					
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family					
Color					
Sex					
Age					
Relation to head of family					
Born this year					
Occupation					
Months unemp.					
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.					
Attended school					
Can't r. or wr.					
Place of birth of this person					
Place of birth of father					
Place of birth of mother					

1900 - County:	State:	Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:	Sheet #:	Super. Dist. #:
Dwelling #					
Family #					
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family					
Relation to head of family					
Color					
Sex					
Month of birth					
Year of birth					
Age					
Marital status					
# yrs. married					
M.of # children					
# Living ch.					
Place of birth of this person					
Place of birth of father					
Place of birth of mother					
Immigration yr.					
# of yrs. in US					
Naturalization					
Occupation					

	NAMES		AGE	S	C	OCCUPATION	R.EST.	BORN
	8							
	James	Henry	12	M				Tenn.
	Jane	"	10	F				Tenn.
.11	Holden	"	6	M				Tenn.
.	Mary	"	4	F				Tenn.
	9							
.	Green L.	Lindsey	49	M		Farmer	800	Ga.
	Mary	"	44	F				Tenn.12
.11	D. M.	"	21	M		Laborer		Tenn.12
.11	Indianna K.	"	17	F				Tenn.11
.11	Kesseri M.	"	14	F				Tenn.11
.11	Sarinda A.	"	11	F				Tenn.11
.11	N. G.	"	9	M				Tenn.11
.11	Leonidas H.	"	7	M				Tenn.
.11	Mary D.	"	4	F				Tenn.
.	10							
.	Henry	Yarbro	59	M		Farmer	1200	N.C.
	Delila	"	42	F				Tenn.
	Jas. L.	"	22	M		Laborer		Tenn.
	Joseph G.	"	20	M		"		Tenn.
	Milton J.	"	18	M		"		Tenn.
.12	Martha	"	16	F				Tenn.
.11	Mary A.	"	12	F				Tenn.
.11	Henry N.	"	10	M				Tenn.11
.11	Nancy	"	9	F				Tenn.11
.	Rufus M.	"	7	M				Tenn.
	John L.	"	5	M				Tenn.11
	L. D.	"	3	M				Tenn.
.12	A. H.	"	11/12	M				Tenn.
.12	11							Tenn.
.11	James	Aaron(?)(Adron?)	45	M		Farmer		Ky.
.	Rozena	"	45	F				N.C. 12
.11	Wm. H.	"	21	M		Laborer		Tenn.
.11	P. C.	"	18	M		"		Tenn.11
.	Moses F.	"	16	M		"		Tenn.11
.	Jas. F.	"	14	M			*397------	Tenn.11
.	Thos. N.	"	12	M				Tenn.11
.	George M.	"	10	M				Tenn.11
	Sarah E.	"	8	F				Tenn.11
.12	12							
12	Anner	Edwards	41	F			600	Ky. 12
	Rutha A.	"	22	F				Tenn.12
.	William D.	"	20	M		Farmer		Tenn.
.	Nancy C.	"	18	F				Tenn.
.	Martha	"	14	F				Tenn.
.	Mary L.	"	12	F				Tenn.
	Jesse W.	"	8	M				Tenn.
.12	John A.	"	6	M				Tenn.
.12	Sarah A.	"	1	F				Tenn.
.11	13							
.	Andrew	Moody	69	M		Farmer	300	Va.
.12	Ruth	"	79	F				N.C.12
	Louis C.	Edwards	23	M		Laborer		Tenn.
.11	Sarah J.	"	23	F				Tenn.

NAMES	AGE	S	C	OCCUPATION	R.EST.	BORN
3						
Charles Fisher	32	M		Farmer		Tenn.
Electa "	32	F				Tenn.
Jonathan "	11	M				Tenn.11
Elizabeth "	9	F				Tenn.11
Charles "	8	M				Tenn.11
Michael R. "	6	M				Tenn.
Lucinda C. "	4	F				Tenn.
Paul H. "	1	M				Tenn.
Alfred Tayler	16	M		Laborer		Tenn.11
4						
Henry Yarbro	26	M		Farmer	500	Tenn.
Evaline "	18	F				Tenn.
Tennessee "	1	F				Tenn.
5						
William Yarbro	54	M		Farmer	2400	N.C.
Mary "	50	F				N.C.
Michael "	22	M		Laborer		Tenn.
William F. "	19	M		"		Tenn.
Lucinda "	13	F				Tenn.11
Manervy "	11	F				Tenn.11
John T. "	10	M				Tenn.11
Ann E. "	7	F				Tenn.11
Geo. W. Wroten	12	M				Tenn.11
Frances Fisher	8	F				Ark. 11
6						
Joseph P. Eaton	40	M		Laborer		Tenn.
Elizabeth "	30	F				N.C. 12
Mary E. "	12	F				Tenn.11
Hannah Blackburn	16	F				Tenn.11
Martha A. "	2/12	—				Tenn.
7						
B. W. Jones	57	M		Farmer		N.C.
Margaret "	46	F				N.C. 12
Louis "	19	M		Laborer		Tenn.11
Elihu "	17	M		"		Tenn.11
Mary A. "	15	F				Tenn.11
Sarah A. "	12	F				Tenn.11
Jeremiah "	10	M				Tenn.
Martha "	7	F				Tenn.
Elizabeth "	4	F				Tenn.
Rosannah "	1	F				Tenn.
8						
William B. Kendle	32	M		Farmer	900	Tenn.
Rachael "	16	F				Tenn.
Martin T. P. "	7	M				Tenn.
Rachael "	6	F				Tenn.
Mary A. "	8/12	F				Tenn.
Henry Tuter	19	M		Laborer		Tenn.
William Fisher	17	M		"		Ark.
9						
Prestern Forguson	32	M		Farmer	150	Tenn.
Nancy "	29	F				Tenn.

NAMES		AGE	S	C	OCCUPATION	R.EST.	BORN
25							
Margaret C.	Johnson	9	F				Tenn.11
Mary J.	"	8	F				Tenn.11
Nancy A.	"	5	F				Tenn.
John M.	"	3	M				Tenn.
Amanda L.	"	1	F				Tenn.
26							
James	Finch	22	M		Farmer	200	Tenn.
Mary	"	20	F				Tenn.12
Mildred	"	1	F				Tenn.
27							
Daniel	Finch	30	M		Farmer	600	Tenn.
Jane	"	27	F				Tenn.12
Martha A.	"	6	F				Tenn.11
Sarah E.	"	3	F				Tenn.
Elen	"	1	F				Tenn.
John	Tuter	15	M		Laborer		Tenn.11
28							
Wesly H.	Smith	46	M		Laborer		Tenn.
Nancy	"	40	F				Tenn.12
Louisa	"	18	F				Tenn.
Mary J.	"	17	F				Tenn.11
Elizabeth	"	15	F				Tenn.
Rebecca A.	"	11	F				Tenn.11
Samuel	"	8	M				Tenn.11
Susan	"	5	F				Tenn.
Hezakiah	"	2	M			*405---	Tenn.
29							
John	Wallace	45	M		Laborer		N.C.
Rebecca	"	46	F				Tenn.
Francis	"	21	M		"		Tenn.12
Louisa	"	18	F				Tenn.
Nancy	"	17	F				Tenn.
Jeremiah	"	15	M				Tenn.
William	"	13	M				Tenn.
Starling	"	11	M				Tenn.
Martin	"	6	M				Tenn.
Rebecca	"	3	F				Tenn.
30							
John W.	Fisher	33	M		Meth. Minister	1,500	N.C.
Nancy G.	"	29	F				Tenn.12
Milton B.	"	4	M				Tenn.
A. A.	"	19	M		Laborer		Tenn.11
31							
Martin J. L.	Fisher	22	M		Farmer	500	Tenn.
Caroline	"	21	F				Tenn.
Lafayett	"	1/12	M				Tenn.
Elizabeth A.	"	3	F				Tenn.
Damaris	"	4	F				Tenn.
J. A. C.	"	19	M		Laborer		Tenn.
32							
Sampson	Yarbro	56	M		Farmer	200	N.C. 12
Rebecca	"	46	F				N.C.
Michael	"	18	M		Laborer		

NAMES	AGE	S	C	OCCUPATION	R.EST.	BORN
32						
John Yarbro	16	M		Laborer		Tenn.
Soloman "	14	M				Tenn.
Sarah R. "	11	F				Tenn.
33						
Jas. S. Wallace	36	M		Farmer	1500	N.C.
Mary "	38	F				Tenn.
Samuel "	12	M				Tenn.11
James "	2	M				Tenn.
William "	1	M				Tenn.
Samuel Warden	15	M		Laborer		Tenn.11
Francis "	12	M				Tenn.11
Elizabeth "	9	F				Tenn.11
34						
C. A. Yarbro	25	M		Farmer		Tenn.
Easter A. "	20	F				Tenn.
Elen O. "	3/12	F				Tenn.
35						
Saml. B. Lanier	27	M		Agent		Tenn.
Fanny M. "	22	F				Tenn.
Isaac H. "	4	M				Tenn.
Fanny H. "	1	F				Tenn.
Hetty Lanier	49	F				Pa.
F. R. "	21	M		Iron Master	3000	Tenn.
Frances M. Fall	39	F				Tenn.
James A. "	20	M		" "	3000	Tenn.
F. L. Fowler	22	M		Clerk		Ky.
J. W. Oliphant	25	M		"		N.J.
Henry C. Locket	28	M		Manager		Tenn.
Jesse Belcher	54	M		Founder		Va.
36						
Elizabeth Crowder	15°	F				°Tenn.12
Burrel "	9	M				Ala.
37						
David McClanahan	39	M		Farmer	500	Tenn.
Returiah "	39	F				Tenn.
Chas. "	13	M				Tenn.11
Jerucia "	7	F				Tenn.
Joel H. "	4	M				Tenn.
Mary "	2	F				Tenn.
Jas. "	21	M		Laborer		Tenn.
38						
Amanda Roberts	30	M°				Tenn.
Leroy "	7	M				Tenn.11
Mariah A. "	5	F				Tenn.11
39						
Philip Gatheny	54	M		Laborer		N.C.
Nancy "	38	F				N.C. 12
Mary A. "	19	F				Tenn.11
Penina E. "	17	F				Tenn.11
Penelope "	15	F				Tenn.11
Charles "	13	M				Tenn.11
Caroline "	11	F				Tenn.11
Marion "	4	M				Tenn.

NAMES	AGE	S	C	OCCUPATION	R.EST.	BORN
ε						
artin J. Fisher	26	M		Farmer	800	Tenn.
icinda "	24	F				Tenn.
phronia "	3	F				Tenn.
hn W. Delaney	21	M		Laborer		Tenn.
87						
T. Yarbro	26	M		Laborer		Tenn.
isannah "	25	F				Tenn.12
mes P. "	2	M				Tenn.
ibros "	1	M				Tenn.
88						
el Spradlin	50	M		Laborer		N.C.
ry "	49	F				N.C. 12
ncy M. "	28	F				Tenn.12
os. J. "	19	M		"		Tenn.11
bt. M. "	14	M				Tenn.11
rah A. "	12	F				Tenn.11
89						
ement Murphy	42	M		Farmer	800	N.C. 12
ebe "	41	F				N.C. 12
gan "	22	M		Laborer		Tenn.
chael M. "	18	F				Tenn.11
ances J. "	14	F				Tenn.11
ncy A. "	12	F				Tenn.11
ebe E. "	10	F				Tenn.11
rren F. "	8	M				Tenn.11
r ret P. "	6	F				Tenn.
90						
nel White	63	M		Farmer	1600	N.C.
ncy "	55	F				N.C. 12
ry "	19	F				Tenn.
91						
mes Yarbro	35	M		Shoemaker		Tenn.
uisa C. "	21	F				Tenn.12
L. "	10	M				Tenn.11
J. "	9	F				Tenn.
ncy "	7	F				Tenn.
mes "	1	M				Tenn.
92						
ne Ivy	45	F				Tenn.
dda A. "	17	F				Tenn.
tula L. "	15	F				Tenn.
lman H. "	13	M				Tenn.
hn P. "	12	M				Tenn.
93						
uilla Yarbro	61	M		Farmer	800	N.C. 12
nny "	58	F				N.C. 12
94						
lly Moody	44	F			900	Tenn.
. P. "	21	M		Laborer		Tenn.11
ijah D. "	20	M		"		Tenn.11
r l "	14	M				Tenn.11
izar A. "	9	F				Tenn.11

A.W. HARDIN CO

NAMES	AGE	S	C	OCCUPATION	R.EST.	BORN
95						
Daniel D. Murphy	61	M		Laborer		N.C.
Sarah "	57	F				Tenn.
					*409	
	(DECATURVILLE)					
1						
C. M. Cotham	33	M		School Teacher	25	Tenn.
Sarah C. "	32	F				Tenn.
C. B. "	4	M				Tenn.
M. P. "	1	M				Tenn.
Malvina B. "	9	F				Tenn.11
2						
Saml. A. Yarbro	30	M		Clerk	1150	Tenn.
Sarah "	18	F				Tenn.
Frances T. "	2	F				Tenn.
3						
Paul H. Fisher	28	M		Merchant	3000	Tenn.
Elizabeth W. "	28	F				Tenn.
A. S. "	13	M				Ark. 11
Margaret A. "	12	F				Ark. 11
4						
Amos M. Yarbro	32	M		Phisician	350	Tenn.
Amanda J. "	24	F				Tenn.
Sophronie E. "	3	F				Tenn.
Penelope E. "	1/12	F				Tenn.
5						
Jno. C. Yarbro	39	M		Clerk	1260	Tenn.
Nancy "	31	F				Tenn.
Franklin L. "	12	M				Tenn.11
Jerucia J. "	8	F				Tenn.11
Albert J. "	5	M				Tenn.
Penelope E. "	1	F				Tenn.
6						
A. Cummings	30	M		Attorney	100	Vermont
7						
W. H. Bennett	24	M		Merchant	200	Tenn.
Temporance A."	21	F				N.C.
Mary D. "	2	F				Tenn.
William J. "	1	M				Tenn.
F. M. "	16	M		Clerk		Tenn.11
8						
Thos. M. Brown	21	M		Taylor	150	Tenn.
9						
Wm. H. Johnson	29	M		Merchant	350	Tenn.
Mary J. "	17	F				Tenn.
Margaret "	9	F				Tenn.11
10						
Robert Young	32	M		Merchant	350	Pa.
11						
L. G. Findley	35	M		Carpenter	200	Tenn.
Lucinda "	32	F				Tenn.
Wm. J. "	6	M				Tenn.11
J. P. Graham	37	M		Laborer		Tenn.

NAMES	AGE	S	C	OCCUPATION	R.EST.	BORN
2						
Johnson Yarbro	29	M		Laborer		N.C.
Elizabeth "	22	F				Tenn.12
Lucy A. "	9	F				Tenn.11
John H. "	5	M				Tenn.
Henry N. "	1/12	M				Tenn.
Arrena E. Wallace	5	F				Tenn.
3						
Richd. Graham	48	M		Farmer	300	N.C.
Nancy "	44	F				N.C.
Duncan Canada	11	M				Tenn.11
Nancy C. "	9	F				Tenn.11
4						
Wm. H. Denison	22	M		Farmer		Tenn.
Catharine "	22	F				Tenn.12
Elizabeth J."	2	F				Tenn.
Mary A. "	8/12	F				Tenn.
5						
Henry Woodard	69	M		Laborer		N.C.
Celia "	49	F				N.C.
Henry G. "	29	M		"	200	N.C.
Sarah "	24	F				N.C.
Zilphia "	15	F				N.C.
Louizar "	12	F				N.C.
Robt. A. "	9	M				Tenn.
James "	6	M				Tenn.
6						
Stephen Denison	61	M		Farmer	650	Va.
Elizabeth "	53?	F				Va. 12
A. J. "	20	M		Laborer		Tenn.
Benj. L. "	19	M		"		Tenn.
Manervy "	14	F				Tenn.
David "	13	M				Tenn.
Currie "	11	M				Tenn.
Mary "	6	F				Tenn.
Mahala Derosset	13	F				Tenn.
7						
Lavina Boren	31	F			800	Tenn.12
Elijah F. "	20	M		Farmer		Tenn.11
John W. "	18	M		Laborer		Tenn.11
Samuel "	15	M		"		Tenn.11
Charlotte T."	8	F				Tenn.11
Wm. A. "	4	M				Tenn.
8						
John G. Houston	25	M		Farmer	2000	Tenn.
Martha A. "	25	F				Tenn.
Mary J. "	2	F				Tenn.
Elizar A. "	3/12	F				Tenn.
9						
Mary Smith	38	F			(12)	Unknown
Jane "	19	F				Tenn.
Elizar A. "	16	F				Tenn.
Judah "	15	F				Tenn.11

Enumerator--Jn° C. Yarbro, Asst Mars

1850, 1860, 1870 CENSUS

Enumeration Date 16 September, Year 1850, Film Number 876

City 3rd. District, County Decatur, State Tennessee

House	Family	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Property Real	Property Personal	Birthplace	Foreign Father	Foreign Mother	Born In Year	Md Year
2	2	Jas W. Fisher	24	m	farmer	600		Tennessee				
		Emaline Fisher	25	f				Tennessee				
		Sawson A. Fisher	3	m				Tennessee				
		Coleman C. Fisher	1	m				Tennessee				
		Selramis Fisher	16	m	laborer			Tennessee				
		Judson Smithers	16	m	laborer			Tennessee				
3	3	Charles Fisher	32	m	farmer			Tennessee				
		Jonathan Fisher	11	m				Tennessee				
		Elizabeth Fisher	9	f				Tennessee				
		Charles Fisher	8	m				Tennessee				
		Michael R. Fisher	6	m				Tennessee				
		Lucinda C. Fisher	4	f				Tennessee				
		Paul H. Fisher	1	m				Tennessee				
		Alfred Tayler	16	m	laborer			Tennessee				
4	4	Henry Yarbro	26	m	farmer	500		Tennessee				
		Evaline Yarbro	18	f				Tennessee				
		Tennessee Yarbro	1	f				Tennessee				
5	5	William Yarbro	54	m	farmer	2400		N. Carolina				
		Mary Yarbro	50	f				N. Carolina				
		Michael Yarbro	22	m	laborer			Tennessee				
		Wm F. Yarbro	19	m	laborer			Tennessee				
		Lucinda Yarbro	13	f				Tennessee				
		Manervy Yarbro	11	f				Tennessee				
		John E. Yarbro	10	m				Tennessee				
		Ann E. Yarbro	7	f				Tennessee				
		Geo. W. Wrotin	12	m				Tennessee				
		Frances Fisher	8	m				Arkansas				

Copyright Allstates Research Co. 1965

Enumerater== Jn° C. Yarbro, Ass't Marsha

1850, 1860, 1870 CENSUS

Enumeration Date 24 September, Year 1850, Film Number 876

City 3rd District, County Decatur, State Tennessee

House	Family	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Property Real	Property Personal	Birthplace	Foreign Father	Foreign Mother	Born in Year	Md in Year
29	29	John Wallace	45	m	laborer			N. Carolina				
		Rebecca Wallace	46	f				Tennessee				
		Francis Wallace	21	m	laborer			Tennessee				
		Louisa Wallace	18	f				Tennessee				
		Nancy Wallace	17	f				Tennessee				
		Jeremiah Wallace	15	m				Tennessee				
		William Wallace	15	m				Tennessee				
		Starlery Wallace	11	m				Tennessee				
		Martin Wallace	6	m				Tennessee				
		Rebecca Wallace Sampson Yarb	5	f				Tennesee				
30	30	John W. Fisher	33	m	Meth. minister	500		N. Carolina				
		Nancy G. Fisher	29	f				Tennessee				
		Milton B. Fisher	4	m				Tennessee				
		A. A. Fisher	19	m	laborer			Tennessee				
31	31	Martin J. Fisher	22	m	farmer	500		Tennessee				
		Caroline Fisher	21	f				Tennessee				
		Lafayett Fisher	1/12	m				Tennessee				
		Elizabeth Wallace	5	f				Tennessee				
		Damucis Fisher	4	f				Tennessee				
		J. A. C. Fisher	19	m	laborer			Tennessee				
32	32	Sampson Yarbro	56	m	farmer	200		N. Carolina				
		Rebecca Yarbro WALLACE	46	f				N. Carolina				
		Michael Yarbro	18	m	laborer			Tennessee				
		John Yarbro	16	m	laborer			Tennessee				
		Soloman Yarbro	14	m				Tennessee				
		Sarah R. Yarbro	11	f				Tennessee				
33	33	Jas S. Wallace	36	m	farmer	1500		N. Carolina				
		Mary Wallace	38	f				Tennessee				
		Samuel Wallace	12	m				Tennessee				
		James Wallace	2	m				Tennessee				
		William Wallace	1	m				Tennessee				
		Samuel Warden	15	m				Tennessee				
		Francis Warden	12	m	laborer			Tennessee				
		Elizabeth Warden	9	f				Tennessee				
34	34	C. A. Yarbro	25	m				Tennessee				
		Easter A. Yarbro	20	f				Tennessee				
		Elen O. Yarbro	3/12	f				Tennessee				

© Copyright Allstate ... Co. 1965

1880 CENSUS

City 3rd Civil District, County Decatur, State Tennessee

Enumeration Date 11 June Film No. 1252

* CONDITION: S = Single, M = Married, W = Widowed, D = Divorced

House	Family	Name	Sex	Age	No. Of M. in Cen. Yr.	Relation To Hd. Of Fam.	Condition*	Profession	Place Of Birth	Father's Birthplace	Mother Birthpl
47	47	Yarbro, Charles E. B.	m	24				farmer	Ala.	Ala.	N.C
		" Mary E.	f	23		wife		keeping house	Tenn.	—	—
		" John W.	m	3		son		—	Tenn.	—	—
		" William H.	m	1		son		—	Tenn.	—	—

1880 CENSUS

City 2nd Civil District, County Decatur, State Tennessee

Enumeration Date 9 June Film No. 1252

* CONDITION: S = Single, M = Married, W = Widowed, D = Divorced

House	Family	Name	Sex	Age	No. Of Months In Census Yr.	Relation To Hd. Of Fam.	Condition*	Profession	Place Of Birth	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
76	78	Yarbro, James A.	m	21				farm laborer	Tenn.	S.C.	Tenn
		" Ann	f	18		wife		keeping house	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn
78	80	Yarbro, Martha	f	43			W	keeping house	Tenn.	N.C.	Va.
		" Martha A.	f	16		daughter		at home	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn

© C ...s Research Co. 1965

1880 CENSUS

City 2nd Civil District, County Decatur, State Tennessee

Enumeration Date 11 June Film No. 1252

* CONDITION: S = Single, M = Married, W = Widowed, D = Divorced

House	Family	Name	Sex	Age	Mo. Of B. in Cen. Yr.	Relation To Hd. Of Fam.	Condition*	Profession	Place Of Birth	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
107	109	Yarbro, Ann Eliza	f	37			W	have farming done	Tenn.	N.C.	N.C.
		, Jennie	f	16		daughter		at home	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn
		, Laura	f	11		"		"	Tenn.	Tenn.	Ten
		, George	m	9		son		—	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn
		, Arretta	f	7		daughter		—	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn
		, Dorah E.	f	2		"		—	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn

1880 CENSUS

City 3rd. Civil District, County Decatur, State Tennessee

Enumeration Date 12 June Film No. 1252

* CONDITION: S = Single, M = Married, W = Widowed, D = Divorced

House	Family	Name	Sex	Age	No. Of B. in Cen. Yr.	Relation To Hd. Of Fam.	Condition*	Profession	Place Of Birth	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
53	53	Yarbro, Judy E.	f	60			W	keeping house	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
		Paten, L. Threat	m	28		son in law		farmer	Tenn.	Ky.	Ky.
		" Harrett	f	19		daughter		–	Tenn.	N.C.	Tenn.
		" Albert	m	1		grand son		–	Tenn.	–	–
		Yarbro, Caty (B)	f	40		servant		–	Tenn.	–	–
		" Peter (B)	m	16		servant		–	Tenn.	–	–
		" Charlott (B)	f	28		servant		–	Tenn.	–	–
		" James (B)	m	8		servant		–	Tenn.	–	–
55	55	Yarbro, John T	m	40				farmer	Tenn.	N.C.	N.C.
		" Elizabeth M	f	35		wife		keeping house	Tenn.	Ky.	Tenn.
		" Hery M	m	18		son		at home	Tenn.	–	–
		" Mary A.	f	15		daughter		at home	Tenn.	–	–
		" Thomas E.	m	13		son		at home	Tenn.	–	–
		" Cora M.	f	4		daughter		at home	Tenn.	–	–
		" William T.	m	1		son		at home	Tenn.	–	–
		George, W. Sam'	m	21		–		laborer	Tenn.	–	–

© Copyright Research Co. 1965

1880 CENSUS

City 2nd Civil District, County Decatur, State Tennessee

Enumeration Date 10 June Film No. 1252

* CONDITION: S = Single, M = Married, W = Widowed, D = Divorced

House	Family	Name	Sex	Age	No. Of M. in Cen. Yr.	Relation To Hd. Of Fam.	Condition*	Profession	Place Of Birth	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
100	102	Yarbro, George	m	36		—	S	farmer	Tenn.	N.C.	Ky.
		White, George Jr.	m	35		—	W	"	Tenn.	N.C.	N.C.

© C... ...tes Research Co. 1968

Enumerator: Jno C. Yarbro, Ass't Marshal

1850, 1860, 1870 CENSUS

Enumeration Date 30 September, Year 1850, Film Number 876

City 3rd District, County Decatur, State Tennessee

ouse	Family	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Property Real	Property Personal	Birthplace	Foreign Father	Foreign Mother	Born In Year	Md In Year
85	85	Jacob F. Fisher	35	m	farmer	3000		Tennessee				
		Sophia Fisher	30	f				Tennessee				
Joseph Attaway		Mary E. Fisher	10	f				Tennessee				
		Sarah A. Fisher	8	f				Tennessee				
		Tennessee Fisher	6	f				Tennessee				
		Caroline Fisher	4	f				Tennessee				
		Jacob F. C. Fisher	1	m				Tennessee				
86	86	Martin J. Fisher	26	m	farmer	800		Tennessee				
		Lucinda Fisher	24	f				Tennessee				
		Sophronia Fisher	3	f				Tennessee				
		John W. Deluney	21	m	laborer			Tennessee				
87	87	R.F. Yarbro	26	m	laborer			Tennessee				
		Susannah Yarbro	25	f				Tennessee				
		James D. Yarbro	2	m				Tennessee				
		Ambros Yarbro	1	m				Tennessee				
91	91	James Yarbro	35	m	shoe maker			Tennessee				
		Louisa C. Yarbro	21	f				Tennessee				
		J.L. Yarbro	11	m				Tennessee				
		F.J. Yarbro	9	f				Tennessee				
		Nancy Yarbro	1	f				Tennessee				
92	92	Jane Ivy	45	f				Tennessee				
		Lydda A. Ivy	17	f				Tennessee				
		Cetula L. Ivy	15	f				Tennessee				
		Tilman H. Ivy	13	m				Tennessee				
		John P. Ivy	12	m				Tennessee				
93	93	Aquilla Yarbro	61	m		800		N. Carolina				
		Winny Yarbro	58	f				N. Carolina				

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

JASPER A. YARBROUGH

"JASPER A. YARBROUGH, register of Marshall County [Tennessee], is a son of George and Nancy E. (Gibbons) Yarbrough. The father was born in North Carolina and the mother in Tennessee. They were married in Tennessee, and their family consisted of ten children. Jasper's maternal grandparents had twenty-six children and his paternal had fourteen. Both our subject's parents were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The father was a well-to-do farmer and had the honor of furnishing three brave boys for the war, one of whom was killed. The father lived to be about seventy-six and the mother about seventy-four. Our subject, who was born November 7, 1839, in Marshall County, is a man three feet and nine and a half inches in height. He was reared on the farm and received a practical education in the common schools. Having picked up the shoemaker's trade he worked at it for about eight years, besides teaching school. He was always a very handy workman and could make a suit of clothes, knit a pair of socks, or almost anything he turned his hand to. In 1874 he was elected register, and has held that position ever since with ability and to the satisfaction of the people. In 1881 he wedded Lizzie McKee. The fruits of this union were three children, two of whom are living. Mr. & Mrs. Yarbrough are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He has been a citizen of Marshall County for forty-six years. In politics he is a warm Democrat."[1]

FRANCIS M. YARBROUGH

"Francis M. Yarbrough was born in this county and State [Montgomery County, Tennessee] November 5, 1832. He is the fourth of ten children born to John and Mary (Vaughn) Yarbrough. His parents were natives of Virginia and Tennessee, and died in 1856 and 1857, respectively. Our subject was united in marriage to Miss C. Davis, May 1, 1856. She was a native of Tennessee, born February 13, 1838. She is the youngest of fourteen children born to Joseph and Elizabeth (Martin) Davis, who were natives of this county and State. Mrs. Yarbrough died in 1882. To our subject and wife were born eight children: David L., Josiah, John R., William H., Bailey, Louisa, Milton M., and Ada. Bailey died in 1869. Josiah died in 1882. Mr. Yarbrough is of English descent, and was educated in the common schools of the county. He is a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and a staunch Democrat. His boys manage the home farm, while he is principally engaged in working at his trade, blacksmithing and wagon-making. He is also a prominent contractor on the Louisville & Nashville Railroad."[2]

SILAS YARBROUGH

"Silas Yarbrough, a farmer of Stewart County [Tennessee], was born in this county, in 1827. He is one of eleven children born to the union of Nathan and Mary (Carter) Yarbrough. His parents were natives of North Carolina and about 1806 came to this county, and after marriage, spent their lives on the farm. The father was a soldier under Jackson on his campaign against the Creeks, of Georgia. Politically he was a Democrat and religiously a Missionary Baptist, as was also his wife. With long life they were especially blessed--he being seventy-seven when he died and she eighty-two. Silas' ancestors on both sides came from England. The immediate subject of this sketch grew up a farmer boy, received almost no schooling--not having attended more than eight months all told. After reaching manhood he picked up the carpenter's trade and worked thereat some fourteen years, being one of the first workmen of the county. In 1858 he married Julia Landrum, who bore him six children. Both he and his wife are zealous workers in the Missionary Baptist Church. Mr. Yarbrough is a stanch Democrat. He has met with good success; having started with nothing he has worked out a farm of 235 acres."[3]

---

[1] *History of Tennessee* [Central] (Nashville, The Goodspeed Publishing Company, 1886), p.1232.

[2] *History of Tennessee* [Western] (Nashville, The Goodspeed Publishing Company, 1886), p.1122.

[3] *Ibid.*, pp.1528-29.

QUERIES

1. JOHN YARBROUGH

Who were the parents of John Yarbrough who lived in S.C.; d.20 Jun 1816; m. Elizabeth; sons: Arthur, Thomas, John, Griggs, Jesse Wesley, daughter: Martha? The father may be Thomas Griggs Yarbrough of Fairfield District, S.C., but no proof of this. Mrs. Boyd P. Echols, 403 North 15th Street, Lamesa, Tex. 79331.

2. CHARLES GARLAND YARBROUGH

Who were the parents of Charles Garland Yarbrough; b.18 Sep 1801 in Franklin Co., N.C., d.6 Mar 1894 in Marshall Co., Miss.; m. Sarah Bagly Anderson; sons: Chas. G., Archibald Samuel [see 1 YFM 78], George Woodsoh, J. Henry, John W.; daughters: Martha G., Dianitia, Sarah, Beatrice? Mrs. R. Gardner Taylor, 2243 Union, Apt.2, Memphis, Tenn. 38112.

3. GEORGE YARBROUGH

Who were the parents of George Yarbrough of Marshall Co., Tenn., who married Nancy E. Gibbons [see 1 YFM 114]? Mrs. W.F. Nichols, P.O. Box 151, Lewisburg, Tenn. 37091.

4. MARION YARBROUGH

Who were the parents of Marion Yarbrough of Hopkins Co., Ky., who married Minerva A. Morrow [see 1 YFM]? John Y. Yarbrough, 554 Fisk Avenue, San Jose, Cal. 95125 and Yancy P. Yarbrough, Jr. 621 West San Antonio Street, San Marcos, Tex. 78666.

QUERIES by the EDITORS

1. CENSUSES

We need references to all known Yarborough (and other spellings) census records. A compilation of them is now being made for the years 1800, 10, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, for all states.

2. YARBOROUGH LINES of OUR SUBSCRIBERS

If we do not already have material on your Yarborough line, we would appreciate it if you would jot this information on a card and send it to us for our records.

William- Walter

1910 Young Co. Tex. Census

William or Walter Yarbrough/ Mary A. Mother of 10

John H. Yarbrough/ Tura- Tuar- or Tursa Mother of 6

Charles Yarbrough / Lillie

Z. T. Smith / Martha B. Yarbrough Red River Dist

WILLIAM YARBROUGH

Date of birth: 1835 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

Heth Schreiner-Fanis, 6616 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

O - County: State: Post office:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

) - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

n. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
	William Yarbrough						75					Tenn.						
	Mary E.	wife					60					Tenn.						
	Walter W.	son					17					Tenn.						

- County: YOUNG CO., State: TEX. Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:
1910
n. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William or Walter Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:
1910 Census, Young Co Tex. Barbara Ledbetter Historian- Graham, Tex.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1838			Tenn.	Father And Mother b. S.C.
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each one

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary A.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1850			Tenn.	Mother of 9 Children Father and Mother b. Tenn.
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each one

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024
Compile Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 7-3-1987 76372

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Sold for genealogical use only with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	1891			Tex.	
	Walter	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one, give No. (1) (2) etc. and Name in Full. Add. Info. (See reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.)

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From: 1910 Young Co. Tex. Census

Husband's Full Name: John H. Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1877			Tenn.	Father and Mother b. Tenn.
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Tuar- Tura- Tursa Very hard to read

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1878			Tex.	Mother of 6
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled: Ophelia Kessler
Address: Box 261
City, State: Newcastle, Tex.
Date:

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father: Ky. | Mother's Maiden Name: Mo.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 B. L.	Birth			1902			Okla.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Forest ? L.	Birth			1905			Okla	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Flo P	Birth			1905			Okla.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 L.	Birth			1902			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Anna	Birth			1910			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Charles Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

1910 Young Co. Tex.
Census-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1880			Tenn.	
Chrisng.					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each one.

His Father Tenn. Mother's Maiden Name Tenn.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lillie

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1884			Tex.	
Chrisng.					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each one.

Her Father Ga. Mother's Maiden Name

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex. 76372
Date 7-3-1987

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Jim	Birth	1903			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Ry	Birth	1907			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 B Bonnie ?	Birth	1910			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Birth					

*If married more than once, see No. 1 each Mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in Add. Info. section. Continue on reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

OPHELIA, I COULD NOT READ THE FADED PARTS OF A RECORD IN YOUNG COUNTY, BUT I WAS ABLE TO MAKE OUT ENOUGH ON THE YARBROUGH FAMILIES IN YOUNG COUNTY IN 1910 FOR YOU TO LOOK THEM OVER AND IF YOU RECOGNIZE ANY PART OF THE INFO, YOU CAN FILL IN THE MISSING PARTS. SO HERE'TIS.

THANKS, BARBARA

family sheet

EDWARDS YARBROUGH, AGE 30, BORN IN TENN., FATHER TENN: MOTHER TENN
LUCILE YARBROUGH, AGE 26, BORN IN TEXAS FATHER GEORGIA MOTHER UNK.
SHE HAD FOUR CHILDREN
ONLY THREE LIVED WITH FAM
JIM YARBROUGH, BORN TEXAS AGE 7
RY YARBROUGH, BORN TEXAS AGE 3
(BOBBIE?) B. YARBROUGH, BORN TX, AGE 3 months

****

family sheet

WILLIAM OR WALTER YARBROUGH, AGE 72, born in Tenn/ fa and mo So. Car.
wife MARY A. YARBROUGH, (MOTHER OF 9 chi), age 60, born in Tennessee,
her fa and mo Tennessee

WALTER YARBROUGH, AGE 19, BORN TEXAS

****

family sheet

JOHN H. YARBROUGH, laborer, age 39, born TENNESSEE, FA AND MO TENNESSEE
EDAR OR TURA YARBROUGH, AGE 32 (MOTHER OF 6), born TX. fa Kentucky
mo (Missouri?)

B--------- L. Yarbrough/ age 8/ born TX. Oklahoma

F--------- L. Yarbrough/ age 5/ born Oklahoma
might be Forrest

Flo--------- P. Yarbrough, age 5, born Oklahoma

I---------, Yarbrough, age (9?), born TX.

Anne L. Yarbrough,(9 months?) born TX.

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261

Husband's Full Name Charles Henry Yarbro

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Birth		Menglewood	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Guy Yarbro | Mother's Maiden Name Lucy Clara Swift

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances Ann Curry

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Church Affiliation

Mother's Maiden Name

City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children





9
Full Name of Spouse*

10
Full Name of Spouse*

All Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

P. O. Box 531
Covington, Tenn.
March 5, 1990

Dear Cousin Charles,

The INS is great!!! I have gotten so much information from it that has kept me busy just trying to get it all into my files. I keep finding more every time I go back through It.

I have been meaning to get back to you but I have been trying to update and correct much of my information and get it into an alphabetical file. I have included eleven pages giving my line back to Henry Y. 1761-1843 in North Carolina. This will at least give you some idea of the info I am collecting even though this is just a few scattered pages that I have pulled out to show my line.

The chart I mentioned earlier, finally go so large I kept getting lost in it and even could not go back and find the source of some of my information. Thats when I decided to start on an alphabetic index and list as much documentation as I had available on each individual. And after going through two or three almost complete re-writes with the help of Karen Mazock, I think I have most of my information catalogued. Still some random deeds, wills and marriage records to add in but at last I am ready to start looking for more of the lines. I have quite a bit of the Alabama line and the Iowa line but nothing on your line and would sure appreciate all you could send me. I am fairly sure that we are a part of the same line but I don't know where they connect and the only part of the Tenn. line that I have is from Henry Y. 1761-1843. I think your line goes back through East Tenn. and would sure help fill in a lot of missing Tennesseeans.

I will be looking forward to anything you can send and plan on meeting you in July at the NYC.

Happy Hunting,

Marion

Marion A. Yarbrough

YARBROUGH, EDWARD ca1672
Son of Richard Yarbrough 1615-1702
Children:
1. Cornelia b. d. m. Frances August Calhoun

2. YARBROUGH, EDWARD 1805-1866
Son of Henry Yarbrough 1763-1843 and Mary Cunningham
b. 20 Oct 1808 Davidson Co., NC. d. 4 Feb 1866 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn m. Jane P. Kulbreath 19 Mar 1826
Children:
1. Landon Bradford b. 6 Sept 1827 d. 10 July 1874 m.Susan McGuire 3 Apr 1846 and Safroney Smith 2 June 1853
2. Mary E. b.22 Sept 1829 d. 23 Oct 1902 m. Augustus W. Smith 2 Oct 1845
3. William Granville b. 18 June 1832 d. 9 Sept 1860 m. Ariadna Angus 23 June 1857
4. Edward Thomas b. 3 June 1835 d. 26 June 1862 m. Mary Butler 14 July 1853
3. 5. John Anderson b. 22 Apr 1839 d. 26 Feb 1924 m. Rosetta Isabella Hanna 16 Oct 1866 and Mary A. Dagan 20 Feb 1901
6. Nancy Jane b. 28 Feb 1842 d. 11 Apr 1863
7. Harriett E. b. 20 Nov 1844 d. m. James W. Smith 4 Feb 1863
8. James Henry b. 7 Aug 1846 d. 14 Feb 1847
9. Charles A. b. 7 Aug 1846 d. ca Dec 1879 m. Sammie Ella McIntosh Smith 11 Mar 1869

From Bible of John A. Y.1839-1924 and Tombstones of Indian Creek Cem. Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, EDWARD 1858-1905
Son of Edward Thomas Yarbrough 1835-1862 and Mary Ann Butler
b. 1858 Tipton Co., Tn d. 1905 m. Eliza Jane Manchester
Children:
1. Anna Elivira b. 1891 m. Otto Bess, Duncan Co., Mo.
2. Edward "Eddie" b. ca1893 never married
3. Marshall b. ca 1895 never married
4. Tom b. ca 1897 never married
5. Gracie b. ca 1899

Family moved to Duncan Co., Mo. after death of Edward Yarbrough 1858-1905

YARBROUGH, EDWARD "EDDIE" ca1893-
Son of Edward Yarbrough 1858-1905 and Eliza Jane Manchester
b. ca 1893 Tipton Co., Tn never married

Moved with family to Duncan Co., Mo. after death of Edward Yarbrough 1858-1905

YARBROUGH, EDWARD S. 1841-
Son of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore
b. 1841 d. m. Agnes L.(Aggie) Austin 17 Feb 1858 Tipton Co. Tn.
Children:
1. Ida H. b. ca1860 d. 19 Mar 1867
2. Emma b. ca 1860 d. 22 Oct 1869
3. Robert A. b. 1861 d. 4 Dec 1869
4. Sara E. b. May 1864 d. 29 Sept 1869

1. Richard
2. Thomas
3. William
4. Peter
5. Moses

1. YARBROUGH,HENRY 1761-1843
Son of Zacharian Yarbrough ca1731-›1802 and Elizabeth Doud
b. 1761 Granville, Butte Co., NC. d.30 Jan 1843 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. (1)Brigett Davis 29 Aug 1785 Rowan County, NC.
Children:
1. Jane "Jinny" b. 1791 d. 1851 m. Henry Billings(b. 1824 d. 1885)
(found listed in Henry Y's Will)
2. Elizabeth "Betsy" b. 12 Dec 1791 d. 19 July 1872 m. Willis Freedle
3. Obediance "Biddy" b. 1794 d. 21 Jan 1863 m. John Smith 11 Sept 1823 Davidson Co. NC.
4. Henry D. b. ‹1802 d. 3 Jan 1841 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn..
5. Prudence Catherine m. Smith
6. Margaret b. Oct 1786 d. 5 Jan 1788 Davidson Co. NC.
7. Martha "Patsy" m. James Smith 2 Feb 1818 Rowan Co. NC.

m. (2)Mary Cunningham 13 Sept 1803 Rowan County, NC.
Children:
2. 1. Edward b. 20 Oct 1805 d. 4 Feb 1866 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Jane P. Kulbreath 19 Mar 1826
2. Anderson C. b. 27 June 1810 d. 30 Mar 1862 Towsend Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Mary Larimore 12 Nov 1827
3. Mary Martin b. 1812 d. m. ? Smith

Henry and family moved to Tipton County, Tn. in 1823

WILL OF HENRY: TIPTON COUNTY TENNESSEE, BOOK A P. 81

In the name of God Amen I Henry Yarbro of the County of Tipton and the State of Tennessee being of sound and disparing mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and testament revoking and making all other wills by me at anytime made

First: I direct that all my funeral expenses and just debts be paid out of any money that I may die possessed of or that may come first into the hands of my executors.

Second: I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Freedle or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars.

Third: I give and bequeath to my daughter Jane Billings or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars.

Fourth: I give and bequeath to my daughter Biddy Smith or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars.

Fifth: I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Smith or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars.

Sixth: I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha Smith or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars.

Seventh: I give and bequeath to my daughter Catherine Smith or her heirs the sum of one hundred dollars.

Eight: I give and bequeath to Annie Davis, the daughter of my deceased wife, the sum of one hundred dollars.

Nineth: I give and bequeath to William Cunningham, the son of my deceased

wife, the sum of one hundred dollars.

Tenth: I give and bequeath to my son Andrew C. Yarbrough or his heirs my tract of land on which I now reside, also my wagon and set of blacksmith tools after payment and satisfaction of all the foregoing bequests and legacies to be made by my executors out of any money of which I may die possess of from the sale of such of my property as they may think best.

Eleventh: It is my wish and desire that all to the remainder of my property and estate of any or every description what ever both real and personal shall be equally divided between my two sons Edward Yarbrough and Andrew C. Yarbrough or their heirs.

Lastly: I do hereby nominate and appoint my two sons Edward and Andrew C. Yarbrough my executors in witness of which I do this my last will subscribe my name and affix my seal this 4th day of November A.D. 1841.

HENRY YARBRO (Seal)

Signed sealed and published in our
presence and we have subscribed our names
hereto as Witness in presence of the
testatoe and each other this fourth
of November 1841

R.N.Munford
J.R.Davis
James Owen

State of Tennessee
Tipton County Court July Term 1843

A regular certified transcript of the proceedings of this circuit Court of this county in the case of the Contestia will of Henry Yarbrough, deceased (which was brought for probate at the last Feb. term of this court) was this day produced in open court together within the paper writing purporting to be the last will and testament of the said Henry Yarbro fully establishing said will and remanding the same to this court to be proven and recorded as the law directs and there upon the said last will and testament was duly proven according to law in open court by the oaths of R.G.Munford, J.P.Davis, and James Owen the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Witness my hand at office this third day of July A.D. 1843

GOODSPEED'S HISTORY OF TENNESSEE pub 1887

p.808

"The first settlement of the county was made near the present site of Covington in 1821 or 22 by Jacob Tipton, Nathan Hartsfield...The following year settlements were made on the Mississippi River below the second Chickasaw Bluff by Jesse Benton, M.Phillips, and on Indian Creek by M.Holshauser, Henry Yarbro ...William Kulbreath and J. Matthews...."

p.809

"As the county began rapidly to increase in population the old hand mills disappeared and horse and water powered mills were erected...the first water-powered mill bas built on a small stream seven miles southwest of Covington in about 1824 by Henry Yarbro...The mills and steam cotton-gins of the county outside of the towns, of the present are as follows: Fourth District, one grist mill and gin and one saw-mill owned respectively by don Yarbro and Evans and Meadows.."

DECLARATION
IN ORDER TO OBTAIN THE BENEFITS OF THE ACT OF CONGRESS PASSED 7 JUNE 1832

State of Tennessee
Tipton County

On this 4th day of September in the year of our Lord 1833 personally appeared before Open Court before the Court of pleas and Quarters Sessions of Tipton County aforesaid now sitting Henry Yarboro Sen. a resident of said county aged about seventy one or two years, who being the first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declarations in order to obtain the benefits of the act of Congress passed June 7th 1832.

That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officer and served as herein stated, "Under Capt. Brittain Fuller I volunteered about the year 1779 or 1780 (which precisely I cannot recollect but I believe I was about 18 or 19 years of age) who commanded a horse company, I furnished my own horse and equipage and in the character of a private soldier I volunteered only for three but served six months. We were marched by Capt. Fuller from Randolph County, N.Carolina where I then lived with my father Zachariah Yarbro and where I volunteered to Six Mile Creek in State of South Carolina. When we arrived there Capt. Fuller resigned his command and Capt. Jacob Williams of Dan River took it, under whom we continued until he left us, which was about two months. Under Capt. Williams we were disciplined and preformed all the services required of us, such as scouting and collecting provisions. While we were there stationed and employed it was the Col Rugilly the Conspicious Tory of the Brick House was taken by some of our forces and with him, about two hundred prisoners, who at once surrendered upon the exhibition of pine logs painted and made to resemble cannons. They were all marched into the camp, and subsequently marched northwardly under the command of Capt. Williams. After Williams left us with the prisoners, we passed under the command of a captain of horse whose name I cannot now recollect, but he was attached to General Morgan's command. There was also Col. Washington, Genl. Greene, Linnborn and several others. Some of whom perhaps had no command at that time I believe Genl. Greene was our commander-in-chief. I was actively employed the whole six months in partisn war against the Tories, Having frequent skirmishes with them and sometime pretty sharp fighting, I was then young and being fired with the atrocities of the Tories, I bore hard upon them, sparing the women and children. Capt. Knights and Lieutenant Elijah Williams commanded on those occasions.

We were marched from the Six Mile Creek back to Charlottesville, N. Carolina and there discharged by Genl. Morgan, who gave me a written discharge. I continued never the less for several years to carry on the partisan war against the Tories, who were so enraged me that I could not stay at home in safety and who did me much damage. I could relate much of the occurances of the partisan War in the back parts of N.C. and South Carolina if recepory in which I have been previously engaged. Judge Murphy of N.C., when about to write a history of that State sent a man to me requesting a detailed account of this war believing I could furnish a more connected history of those events than any other man he knows. I however was upon the eve of moving to this county, and answered I had no time then to devote to such matters, I was born in the year 1761 or 2 in what was then called Butte but now Franklin County;, N.Carolina at about the commencement of the Revolution War; my father mmoved to Randolph County where we were living when I volunteered in the horse as aforesaid. At about the close of the war we moved to Rowan County, N. Carolina where there are many persons by whom I could prove my services. In the year 1823, I moved to this county, Tipton, Tennessee and where I have resided ever since. I was once told that if I would send my discharge to Capt. Williams of Va. I should draw my pay. I gave it to a man by the name of

Davenport. When he returned from Capt. Williams' he informed me that Williams said he had nothing to do with it, that Capt. Fuller the man under whom I volunteered was to make out our payroll. When I Commanded my discharge Davenport said he had fallen into a river and lost his pocket book and all the papers. I did not believe him. I was unable ever to reclaim it and have never recieved any cent for any Service ever rendered by me for the U.S. I have no documentary evidence and know of no person in this state who can testify to my service.

I hereby relinquish every claim whatever to a pension except the present and declare that my name is not on the pension roll of this agency of any State."

Sworn and Subscribed the day and year aforesaid in open court.

Henry Yarbrough Sen.

And the said Court do hereby Certify declare their opinion was the above named applicant was a revolutionary Soldier and served as he states

D.A. DUNHAM
WM. C. DOZER
JAS. YOUNG

I, Robert W Sanford, Clerk of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Session of Tipton County aforesaid do hereby certify that the foregoing contains the original proseedings of said Court in the matter of the applicant of Henry Yarboro Senr. for a pension. Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal of office this ___ September 1833

R. W. SANFORD

INTEROGATIVES BY THE COURT TO THE ABOVE APPLICANT

1. Where and in what year were you born?
Ans. I was born in what was then called Butte but now Franklin County, N. Carolina @ the year 1761 or 2.

2. Have you any record of your age?
Ans. There was an old book containing the record of my age but it has been worn out and lost so I have no receipt of my age.

3. Where were you living when called into service?
Ans. I was living in Randolph County, North Carolina, about the close of the War, I moved to Rowan in the same state where I continued to live until the year 1823 when I moved to this Tipton County where I have lived ever since.

4. How were you called into service, were you drafted or did you volunteer or were you a Substitute and if a Substitute for whom?
Ans. I volunteered as stated in my declaration for three months and served Six.

5. State the names of some of the regular officers who were with the troops where you served in the Continental and Militia Regiments as you recollect and the general circumstances of your service.
Ans. There was Genl. Greene the biggest in command, Genrl.___ Col Washington of the Cavalry Horse and others as stated in my declaration also his corcumstances of my Service is there attached.

6. Did you ever receive a discharge from Service and if so by whom was it given?
Ans. Genl. Morgan wrote my discharge and gave it to me and it has been lost as stated in my declaration.

7. State the names of the person to whom you are known in your present neighborhood and who can testify your character for veracity and their belief of your service as a soldier of the Revolution.
Ans. John McKee and David M. Smith.

Minute Docket Book B. p.443
TIPTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE
Sept. Term 1833

Henry Yarbrough this day exhibited in open court his declaration in order to obtain the benefit and relief of the soldiers of the Revolutionary War and the court being satisfied that the said applicant was a soldier of the Revolution. It is ordered by the Court that the Clerk proceed to certify his documents agreeable to the said Act of Congress.

p. 375, March Term 1833
On petition of James Wilson and Thomas P. Hall being filed and ordered by the Court, that they have leave to build a mill on Indian Creek at a place formally owned by Henry Yarbrough and then to Webb.

YARBROUGH, HENRY D. Jr. ‹1802-1841
Son of Henry Yarbrough 1763-1843 and Bridgett Davis
b. 1805 d. 1841 (never married)
Buried beside his father in Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Tipton County, Tn.

YARBROUGH, HENRY FLAVIUS 1883-1967
Son of Albert Lovelace Yarbrough 1852-1939 and Alzenia Tussey
b. 25 Mar 1883 d. 1967 m. Ella Koonts 16 Aug 1903 Davidson Co. NC.

YARBROUGH, HENRY W. 1826-
Son of David Yarbrough 1803-ca1860+ and Susan McGuire
b. 23 Oct 1826

YARBROUGH, HERMAN CLEVELAND 1886-1944
Son of James Knox Polk 1847-1938 and Polly Ann Bass
b. 8 Mar 1886 Green Co., Mo. d. 18 Nov 1944 Marshfield, Webster Co., Mo. m. Louella "Lula" Ph

page 409..Book 9, page 205. Edumnd Jenings Esq. June 6, 1699, 570 acres in the King and Queen County, on the South side Mattapony river in Pamnukey; Neck. Adjoins the river, the mouth of lower Herrin Creeke, the gravelly run, Rich'd Yarbrough's line, Ford's cornfield. This land formerly granted to Edmund Jennings Oct 29, 1695 and by him surrendered "to give precedency to his said Maj'ties Grant of Ten Thousand acres of land in the said Neck to his Royal Colledge of William and Mary in Virginia." Due for importing 12 persons.

YARBROUGH, JOHN ca1773-
Son of Zacharian Yarbrough ca1731-›1802 and Elizabeth Doud
b. ca1773

YARBROUGH, JOHN 1821-
Son of Thomas Yarbrough 1788-1833 and Jemima Merrill
b. 1821 d. infancy

YARBROUGH, JOHN 1848-1933
Son of Littleton Yarbrough 1802-1879 and Nancy Ashcroft
b. 7 July 1848 Ashville, Al. d. 20 Dec 1933 Ashville, Al. m. Lulu Fitts and Sallie Cooper 28 Sept 1871

Children:

1. Elizabeth b. 22 Nov 1885
2. Burk b. 28 Dec 1887 d. 11 Sept 1952
3. Fitzgerald b. 30 Mar 1892 d. 12 Aug 1946 m. Bernice Ramsey and Sallie Inzer 20 Mar 1937
4. John b. 13 Sept 1897 m. Rebecca Lee 24 June 1951

YARBROUGH, JOHN ca1852
Son of Gilson Yarbrough Jr. 1815-1893 and Martha Griffith
b. ca 1852 d. Killed in Civil War

YARBROUGH, JOHN ca1862
Son of Gilson Yarbrough Jr. 1815-1893 and Martha Griffith
b. 23 Mar 1862 d. 25 June 1931 m. Laura Edwards 25 Jan 1888

YARBROUGH, JOHN 1897-
Son of John Yarbrough 1843-1933 and Sallie Cooper
b. 13 Sept 1897 m. Rebecca Lee 24 June 1951

3. YARBROUGH, JOHN ANDERSON 1839-1924
Son of Edward Yarbrough 1805-1866 and Jane Kulbreath
b. 22 Apr 1839 d. 26 Feb 1924 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. (1)Rosetta Isabella Hanna 16 Oct 1866 Tipton Co., Tn.

Children:

4. 1. Landon Anderson, Dr. b. 5 Aug 1867 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 23 Feb 1924 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. Daisy M. Furstenheim 2 May 1891 Tipton Co., Tn.
2. Retta Ardell b. 2 July 1871 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 28 July 1917 m. Edward West Smith 15 June 1892 Tipton Co., Tn.

m. (2)Mary Dagan 20 Feb 1901 Tipton Co., Tn.

From the Bible of John A. Y. and Marriage records of Tipton Co., Tn.

4. YARBROUGH, LANDON ANDERSON Dr. 1867-1924
Son of John Anderson Yarbrough 1839-1924 and Rosetta Isabella Hanna
b. 5 Aug 1867 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 23 Feb 1924 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn.
m. Daisy M. Furstenheim 2 May 1891 Tipton Co., Tn.
Children:
5. 1. Landon Byars b. 20 Sept 1894 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 20 July 1950 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. Bessie M. Peeler 3 Oct 1927 Memphis, Tn.
2. Marie b. 20 Oct 1898 d. Atlanta Ga. m. Robert F. Ingram II
From Bible of John A. Y. 1839-1924

YARBROUGH, LANDON BRADFORD 1827-1875
Son of Edward Yarbrough 1805-1866 and Jane Kulbreath
b. 6 Sept 1827 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 19 June 1874 Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m.(1) Susan McGuire 3 Apr 1846
Children:
1. Rosalie Virginia b. 18 Feb 1850 d. 12 Oct 1934 St.Louis m.(1) John W. Morton 27 Mar 1866 in Tipton Co., Tn. (2) George W.Whitlock 1 July 1869 (3) George William Schaeffer 2 Mar 1879 in Tipton Co., Tn
2. James L."Jimmy" b. 1851

m.(2) Safronia "Safroney" Smith 2 June 1853
Children:
1. Molly "Mary" B. b.1856 m.(1) Tom Smith (2) Hillard T. Thomas
2. Frances "Fannie" E. b.1863 d. 1920 m.(1) Edward _____ (2) Will Ladd 22 May 1880
3. Alice E. b.1864 m. Paul Billings 24 Dec 1880
4. Eva b. 24 Oct 1867 d. 5 Mar 1940 m. Johnson E. Dickey

5. YARBROUGH, LANDON BYARS 1894-1950
Son of Dr. Landon Anderson Yarbrough 1867-1924 and Daisy M. Furstenheim
b. 20 Sept 1894 Tipton Co., Tn. d. 20 July 1950 Munford Cemetery, Covington, Tn. m. Bessie Major Peeler 3 Oct 1927 Memphis, Tn.
Children:
1. Landon Byars Jr. b. 1 Mar 1933 Covington, Tn. d. m. Martha Ellen Vincent Moss 19 May 1977 Covington, Tn.
6 2. Marion Anderson b. 13 Sept 1935 d. m. (1) Patty Hendrick Mankin 8 Aug 1959 Memphis, Tn.(2) Razzie Mertyl "Sis" Jones Mashburn 23 Nov 1978 Memphis, Tn.
From Bible of John A. Y. 1839-1924 and M. A. Y.1935-

YARBROUGH, LANDON BYARS Jr. 1933-
Son of Landon Byars Yarbrough 1894-1950 and Bessie Major Peeler
b. 1 Mar 1933 Covington, Tn. d. m. Martha Ellen Vincent Moss 19 May 1977
1932-
From Martha Ellen Y. [illegible] and M. A. Y.1935-

YARBROUGH, LAURA 1865
Daughter of Uriah Pinkney Yarbrough 1832-ca1885 and Sara J. Marshall
b. 1866 m. Baxter ____?

YARBROUGH, LAURA AMELIA 1862-1877
Daughter of Charles Yarbrough 1810-1879 and Mary "Poly" Serene Womack
b. 6 July 1862 Lexington, NC. d. 16 Apr 1877

YARBROUGH, LAURA AMELIA 1906-1990+

Daughter of Ollie (Oliver) McIntosh Yarbrough and Nannie Corinne Newman
b. 27 Sept 1909 d. m. Ted R. Brown 20 Jan 1929 East McComb, Miss.
Children:
1. Ted Carlin Brown b. 8 May 1934 McComb, Pike Co., Miss.

YARBROUGH, MARGARET (SHEMWELL)
Wife of Robert Alexander Yarbrough 1836-1862
b. d. m. 18 Jan 1856

YARBROUGH, MARIA (DIAS)
Second wife of James Smith Yarbrough 1745-
b. d. m.

YARBROUGH, MARIE 1804-
Daughter of Jordain Yarbrough ca1767-1857 and Jeanne Cosse(t)
b. 4 Oct 1804
From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, MARIE 1898-
Daughter of Dr. Landon Anderson Yarbrough 1867-1924 and Daisy M. Furstenheim
b. 20 Oct 1898 Covington, Tn. d. Atlanta, Ga. m. Robert F. Ingram II
Children:
1. Robert F. Ingram III m. Barbara
From Bible of John A. Y. 1839-1924 and M. A. Y.1935-

Marie is mentioned in the book Miss Minerva and William Green Hill by Frances Boyd Calhoun as the prettiest little girl in town and "...was a little girl much admired by the two boys, as she had a pony and cart of her very own."

YARBROUGH, MARIE ISABELL (GONZALES)
Wife of Joseph Yarbrough ca1780
From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, MARIE "MARY" ANN (LORY)
Wife of Jourdain Yarbrough 1848-
b. d. m. 15 Apr 1848
From INS Vol. 3 No. 6 p. 148

YARBROUGH, MARIE "MARY" JOURDAIN (O'NEIL)
First Wife of James Smith Yarbrough 1745-
b. d. m.

6. YARBROUGH, MARION ANDERSON 1935-
Son of Landon Byars Yarbrough 1894-1950 and Bessie Major Peeler
b. 13 Sept 1935 Covington, Tn. m. (1) Patty Hendrick Mankin 8 Aug 1959 Memphis, Tn.
Children:
7. 1. Michael Anderson b. 22 Feb 1960 Memphis, Tn. d. m. Alice Carol Golightly 20 Apr 1985 Memphis, Tn.
10. 2. Debra Lynn b. 10 Aug 1962 Elgin, Illinois d. m. Roy Moore 5 Sept 1987 Covington, Tn.

m. (2) Razzie Mertyl "Sis" Jones Mashburn 23 Nov 1978 Memphis, Tn.

b. 5 Oct 1890 m. Alma V. Johnson 3 Apr 1910

YARBROUGH, MAUDE LEE (YOUNTS)
Wife of Isaac Rosco Yarbrough 1901-1934
b. d. m. 16 Feb 1922

YARBROUGH, MEREDITH "MECKEY" NEWBERN 1847-1916
Son of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1899 and Elizabeth Womack
b. 20 Oct 1847 NC. d. 25 Jan 1916 m. Sara E. "Sallie" Hunt 6 Sept 1869
(seven children)

YARBROUGH, MEREDITH I., Dr. 1830-1862
Son of Anderson C. Yarbrough 1810-1862 and Mary Larimore
b. 30 Oct 1830 d. 16 July 1862 Townsend Cemetery, Covington, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MICAJAH ca1745
Son of William Yarbrough ca1655-1748 and Elliner
b. ca1745 VA. (a Micajah Yarbrough is listed in Franklin Co., NC. in the 1790 Census)

(See INS vol 4 no.5 page 185-190)

7. YARBROUGH, MICHAEL ANDERSON 1960-
Son of Marion Anderson Yarbrough 1935- and Patty Hendrick Mankin
b. 22 Feb 1960 Memphis, Tn.d. m. Alice Carol Golightly 20 Apr 1985 Memphis, Tn.

Children:

8. 1. Michael Anderson Jr. b. 28 June 1986 Memphis, Tn.
9. 2. David Christopher b. 6 Mar 1989 Memphis, Tn.

8. YARBROUGH, MICHAEL ANDERSON JR. 1986-
Son of Michael Anderson Yarbrough 1960 and Alice Carol Golightly
b. 28 June 1986 Memphis, Tn.

YARBROUGH, MILDRED ELEN 1912-1913
Daughter of Herman Cleveland Yarbrough 1886-1944 and Louella "Lula" Phelps
b. 11 Feb 1912 Green Co., Mo. d. 28 Jan 1913 Green Co., Mo.

YARBROUGH, MINNIE D. 1882-1902
Daughter of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey
b. 18 Sept 1882 d. 20 July 1902 m. Albert Hill 29 Jun 1901

YARBROUGH, MINNIE L. (GOSS) 1875-
Wife of Walter Lovelace Yarbrough 1878-1939
b. June 1875 d. m. 12 June 1898

YARBROUGH, MINNIE LOU 1898-1954
Daughter of William Harrison Y. 1849-1879 and Irene Louisa Kindley
b. 25 Jan 1898 d. 23 Nov 1954 m. Glen W. Courtney, Sr. 10 Mar 1923

YARBROUGH, MINNIE MAY "BIRDIE" 1872-1878
Daughter of Samuel Elwood Yarbrough 1842-1935
b. 14 Apr 1872 d. 16 July 1878

YARBROUGH, MOLLY (MARY) B. 1856-

YARBROUGH, DAVID A. 1872-1873
Son of Aaron A. Yarbrough ca1838- and Charlotte Street
b. 23 Dec 1872 d. 23 Feb 1873 Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.

YARBROUGH, DAVID CARL 1905-1971
Son of Isaac Green "Ike" Yarbrough 1860-1946 and Mary Alice Tussey
b. 20 Apr 1905 Davidson Co., NC. d. 10 Sept 1971 m. Florence Shillingham 24 Dec 1926
Info from Florence Yarbrough in 1986

YARBROUGH, DAVID CLIFTON "BOB" 1895-1967
Son of James Knox Polk 1847-1938 and Polly Ann Bass
b. 7 Feb 1895 Green Co., Mo. d. 14 July 1967 m. Jennie Hoaglin 12 Oct 1916
Info from Aunt Jennie and Bible of James K. P. Y.

9. YARBROUGH, DAVID CHRISTOPHER 1989-
Son of Michael Anderson Yarbrough 1960- and Alice Carol Golightly
b. 6 Mar 1989 Memphis, Tn.

YARBROUGH, DAVID DEWITT 1900-1900
Son of Samuel Melton Yarbrough 1851-1926 and Ida Elizabeth Fisher
b. 19 Apr 1900 Davidson Co., NC. d. 10 Nov 1900
Info from Bible of Samuel Melton Y.

YARBROUGH, DAVID EDWIN "EDD" 1862-1944
Son of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1813-1897 and Elizabeth "Betsy" Womack
b. 21 Nov 1862 d. 25 Oct 1944 Smith Co., Tx. m. Georgiana A. Wood 1 Apr 1886 Smith Co., Tx.

10. YARBROUGH, DEBRA LYNN 1962-
Daughter of Marion Anderson Yarbrough 1935- and Patty Hendrick Mankin
b. 10 Aug 1962 Elgin Ill. d. m. Roy Moore 5 Sept 1987

YARBROUGH, DIANER (SMITH) 1724-1767
Wife of William Yarbrough ca1722-
b. 18 Nov 1724 d. 18 May 1767 VA. age 42
From "Virginia Colonial Abstracts" by Fleet copied in INS Vol 4 No. 4 p.178

YARBROUGH, DORA B. (SYNDER) 1876-1964
Wife of William Henderson Yarbrough 1879-
b. 1876 d. 1964 m.

YARBROUGH, DOBALTON "DON" F. 1856-1908
Son of William Granville Yarbrough 1832-1860 and Ariadna Angus
b. 18 July 1856 Tipton Co., Tn d. 25 Jan 1908 Elm Grove Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn. m. Susan M. ____?
Children:
1. Ida D. b. 7 Aug 1885 d. 18 Aug 1886 Elm Grove Cemetery, Tipton Co., Tn.





FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's f** Malcolm Ross Yarbro

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7 Sept. 1906	Dyersburg	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'ng					d. in
Mar.					Ridgewood
Death	13 Feb. 1991	Milan	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	Nursing
Burial		Pleasant Hill Cemetery	Decatur Co.		Home

Please of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #2 Ruth Yarbro Goblet

His Father Guy Yarbro Mother's Maiden Name Lucy Clara Swift

Wife's Full Maiden Name #1 Mary Alice Smith

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Death					
Burial					

Ron Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024 76024

Compiled Ophelia Keseler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Please of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Guy David	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Dudley Ross	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 William Guy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Thomas Ross	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Jere Paul	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death		Died in Infancy			
		Burial					
	6 Malcom Guy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death		In Infancy			
		Burial					
	7 Walter Stanley	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Danny Goblet	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Step child			
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Mrs. Gail Rankin	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Step child			
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

63

M. Ross Yarbro



Entered Into Eternal Rest
Friday, Feb. 15, 1991

Services for Malcolm Ross Yarbro, 84, of Dyersburg and Decaturville, were held at 2 p.m. Friday, Feb. 15, at First United Methodist Church in Decaturville. He died Wednesday morning, Feb. 13, at Ridgewood Nursing Center in Milan.

Final rites were said by the church pastor, the Rev. Paul Millikan, and by the Rev. Willis G. Gilliland, pastor of First United Methodist Church in Dyersburg.

Burial was in Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Decatur County with nephews serving as pallbearers. Boyd Funeral Home of Decaturville had charge of arrangements.

Yarbro was the first child of the late Guy and Clara Swift Yarbro of Dyersburg and Decaturville, born Sept. 17, 1906.

He suffered a fractured hip in a fall at his Dyersburg home several years ago and had never recovered completely. He had been hospitalized for several months and a patient at Ridgewood.

He leaves his wife, Mrs. Ruth Yarbro, four sons, Guy David Yarbro, a student at Memphis State University, Dudley Ross Yarbro, a student at a Jackson, Miss., prep school; William Guy Yarbro, Decaturville, and Thomas Ross Yarbro, Lake Road, Dyersburg; two sisters, Mrs. Dora Twilla, Fort Hudson, Dyersburg, and Mrs. Martha Marsh, Nashville; three brothers, Walter R. Yarbro, Dyersburg, John L. Yarbro, Upper Finley Road, Dyersburg, and Charles H. Yarbro, Reelfoot Lake, Route 1, Tiptonville; two stepchildren, Danny Gobelet and Mrs. Gayle Rankin, both of Dyersburg; 14 grandchildren; and 16 great-grandchildren. Besides his parents, he was preceded in death by his first wife, Mrs. Mary Alice Smith of Decaturville; three sons, Jere Paul Yarbro and Malcom Guy Yarbro, infants, and Walter Stanley Yarbro, Johnson City, and two brothers, George L. Yarbro and Welborn J. Yarbro, both of Dyersburg.

LAKE COUNTY BANNER
TIPTONVILLE, TN.

Yarbro teaches scuba diving in Florida

Alfred Henry Yarbro, son of Charles H. Yarbro, Route 1, Tiptonville, Reelfoot Lake, graduated cum laude at the University of Tennessee at Knoxville in early May, 1989.

Young Yarbro's high honors degree is a Bachelor of Arts in Archeology, concluding studies at the University of Mississippi at Oxford, UT at Martin and UT at Knoxville.

Yarbro began teaching scuba diving at Port St. Joe, Fla., on the Gulf of Mexico south of Panama City on June 1. Following the summer job, Yarbro will pursue a career in underwater archeology.

Yarbro spent his early summers and school-year weekends on the south shores of Reelfoot Lake where his interest in archeology, particularly West Tennessee Indian culture, was whetted with collections from finds and digs around the lake's shores.

Lexie Leonard of Reelfoot was a Yarbro mentor and encouraged display of a pre-historic mollusk-snail artifact in the former Headden Museum at Ellington Hall on Reelfoot. Yarbro found the double-fist-size fossil on a family farm near RoEllen in Dyer County. A UT-Martin professor dated the snail as several million years old and from an age when the West Tennessee area was a part of the now Gulf of Mexico.

A member of Alpha Tau Omega social fraternity and a talented artist, Yarbro assisted his fraternity at Martin and Knoxville in winning shows, homecoming decorations and floats. He designed the winning Homecoming float at Knoxville this year. He was a contributor to the *Phoenix*, UT literary art magazine, published twice yearly, which featured his full-page pen and ink intaglio of a Knoxville monument which shows a young pioneer-immigrant couple.

Yarbro is secretary to the board of directors of the National Yarbro Conference, a family association of some 500 members in the United States, including Alaska and Hawaii, Canada and England. Besides his secretarial duties he has provided the group with pictorial boards, photographic displays and crest drawings for newsletters, letterheads and other paper and sign display.

His mother is Frances Ann Curry Yarbro of Memphis and he is the grandson of Mrs. Joe (Cuba) Curry, Jr., of Dyersburg. He is a member of Crockett Chapel Methodist Church of Lake County.



YARBRO PRINT—An untitled intaglio pen and ink print by Alfred H. Yarbro appeared in the *Phoenix*, University of Tennessee, Knoxville literary art magazine. Taken from a Knoxville monument of two young Tennessee pioneers the print appeared "Untitled".

Crockett Cemetery funds still needed

"The Crockett Chapel Cemetery mowing season has just started and we need more donations to keep the cemetery looking good," reports Dorothy Rhoades, treasurer, Route 1, Tiptonville, Tenn. 38079.

Mrs. Rhoades acknowledges, with thanks, contributions from the following:

Mr. and Mrs. Buford Hopper, Mickey Moore, Mr. and Mrs. Lexie Leonard, Mr. and Mrs. Wade Lannom, Mr. and Mrs. David Niebruegger, Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Williford, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Weaver, Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Parker, Jr., Mr. and Mrs.

Lake Count Banner Wednesday, August 8, 1990

Yarbrough conference held in Springfield

At the eighth annual National Yarbrough Conference in Springfield, Ill., July 26-29, actions were taken to incorporate NYC as "The Yarbrough National Genealogical and Historical Association, Inc." Official papers were filed in Richmond, Va., on July 6.

Attending the conference from Lake County were Charles H. Yarbro of Reelfoot Lake, Route 1, Tiptonville, and Mrs. J. T. (Angeline) Yarbro of Tiptonville. Mrs. Yarbro was also accompanied by her daughter, Linda Joyce Yarbro Hane, of Shawneetown, Ill. Yarbrough and related family members from all over the United States attended, with other West Tennesseans at the event from Dyersburg, Covington, Decaturville, Stanton and Memphis.

Mr. Yarbro of Reelfoot, a founding member of NYC, was renamed as one of nine directors. He also was elected secretary of the new organization and asked to continue as editor of Yarborough Family Magazine. The magazine is edited locally and produced by the Lake County Banner, printed monthly September through May and mailed to over 500 family members, genealogical societies and libraries.

The new YNGHA, Inc., provides a regular voting membership and an associated membership, with one vote per household, and both groups receiving the family newsletter. National conferences will continue yearly in mid-summer in or near a major US city. The 1991 session will be in Decatur, Ga., near Atlanta, with Mr. and Mrs. William Rice as hosts. Mrs. Rice, the former Reba Yarbrough, sister of Chairman Allen Yarbrough of Fairfax, Va., was tour leader of the Yarbrough genealogy trip to England in 1989.

The Springfield conference was ably hosted by Mr. and Mrs. Roger L. Yarbrough and family of Champaign, Ill., with four days of family study workshops, family meetings, director meetings, family banquet and farewell breakfast.

The workshop featured talks by nationally recognized professor of history, Dr. Cullom Davis, who spoke on the use of oral history and the history of the American Lincoln law practice.

In the business sessions directors elected were Allen Yarbrough, chairman; Henry L. Yarbrough, Pfafftown, N.C., new director; Robert Yarbrough, Champaign-Urbana, Phil Yarbrough and Loyd Yarbrough, both of Memphis, Arlene Weidinger of St. Louis, treasurer; Charles H. Yarbro, Tiptonville, secretary and YFM editor; Frances Lockwood, Comanche, Texas, directory editor; and Karen Mazock, Virginia Beach, Va., historian and archivist.

New member of the honorary board of directors was Mrs. Laura Patrick Yarborough of Bedford, Texas, widow of Charles David Yarborough, NYC founder and founder and publisher of YFM. Other honorary board members are Jane Baird Yarbrough, Charlotte, N.C., widow of NYC founder Robert Price Yarbrough; former U.S. Senator Ralph W. Yarborough, Austin, Texas; Donald Yarborough, Tyler, Texas; Bill H. Yarborough, Bedford, Texas; and John Yarborough, Hurst, Texas.

Mrs. Yarbro of Tiptonville contributed greatly to fund raising projects at the Springfield conference, fashioning a beautiful Yarbrough coat of arms wall hanging and decorative floral shirts for raffle. The embroidered family crest with quilted background had over 200 hours of hand work by Mrs. Yarbro. It was awarded at the banquet to Mrs. Zeta Yarbrough of the Illinois host family.

Mr. Yarbro of Reelfoot was presented a large decorative binder including his family records back to American Colonial days. It was compiled and presented by Ophelia Kessler and Rea Donohue, Yarbrough sisters of Texas. They also provided 39 large binder books of family lines and history for the workshops. The books included over 20 years of research and compilation. Marion A. Yarbrough of Covington, Tenn., a new family researcher, also presented a computer prepared history and family directory and charts reaching back to the immigrant Richard Yarborough who came to Virginia from England in the early 1600s.

Highlighting the annual conferences are the family banquet on Saturday night. Topping a delicious meal, honors and gift presentations and announcements was a surprise appearance of President-elect Abraham Lincoln. The talented and bearded actor, dressed in the black frocked-tailed coat attire and stove-pipe hat of his day, forcefully, yet with melancholy, orated Lincoln's Springfield farewell address before leaving for Washington and the presidency. The stirring speech touched on Lincoln's earlier "House Divided" eloquence before the Illinois legislature, foreshadowing the upcoming troubled years of the War Between the States in America.—Charles H. Yarbro

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Lorenzo Dow Yarbro

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	16 Nov. 1846	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	19 Mar. 1881				
Death	13 Dec. 1919				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Victoria Toll 14 Jan. 1873

His Father Henry Yarbro Mother's Maiden Name Delilah Crowley

Wife's Full Maiden Name (1) Eliza Toll

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Frances Donohue
1206 S. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

| Dwelling # | | |

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name George Alwayn Houston Yarbro

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1 June 1849	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	Sept. 1881				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Yarbro | Mother's Maiden Name Delilah Crowley

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, list mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, information

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Ann Pamela Caroline

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29 Mar. 1835	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Death	25 Nov. 1836	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Henry Yarbro | Mother's Maiden Name Delilah Crowley

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

If married more than once, use for each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER, send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Frances Donohue
1206 1. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name Jesse Thomas

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	21 Feb. 1851	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'ng					
Mar.					
Death	Sept. 1912				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Yarbro | Mother's Maiden Name Delilah Crowley

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ida White

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children (Arrange in order of birth) Name in Full	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1792	Mecklinburg	Anson Co.	N.C.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death	12	Mar.	1864				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Edmund Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Sophia Gossett

Wife's Full Maiden Name Miss Richardson

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

http://search.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1000001.ixl 11/10/01

THE YARBRO FAMILY, *Clyde Yarbro*

From Lillye Younger, *The History of Decatur County Past and Present* (Southhaven, MS: Carter Printing Company, 1978), pp. 442-449.

The Yarbro" family is indeed one of the oldest families in our county, they have been here since Colonial times.

The name "Yarbro" has been spelled many ways through the years such as Yarbor-Yarboro-Yarbrough-Yarber-Yarberry-Yarbur-Yarburgh Yarbour-Yarbourugh-Yerby, and possibly others.

The reason for these many spellings is primarily because many people could not read and write and when giving their name it had to be spelled phonetically, therefore the spelling was changed. It has been found that brothers living within the same area had different spellings.

Regardless of the spelling all the "Yarbro's" in America today are related in some manner and can trace their ancestory back to the Three "Yarbro's" who came to America from England. These three men came to America at different times, yet they were all related and upon arriving here they also married into the "Yarbro" family, so if you can connect your family line to the "Yarbro's" in America today, you will have one of the longest genealogies anywhere!

According to a chart that was prepared by The College of Arms, London, England, the original spelling was "Yarburgh or Yarborough" which have the same meaning, therefore they were used interchangeably.

Yarborough really meant the place of residence, Borough in Anglo-Saxon days meant house or manor. The English Yarborough family is one of the oldest families in England. It can actually be traced back to 853 AD when the House of Yarborough was formed by Germund. The family was of Danish origin and it is assumed that they came into England (then known as Anglo-land) during the Danish invasion in 800Ad. The Danes in England were enemies of the Anglo-Saxons and they sided with William, the Conqueror of Normandy during the invasion of 1066AD. As a result William awarded these Danes various estates when he came into power. According to records at this time Eustachius de Yarburgh, a descendent of Germund, was made Lord of Yarburgh, which was known by both names, (Yarburgh & Yarborough) This estate of course received a charter from the King and was allowed a representative in Parliment.

The Yarborough or Yarburgh family is reportedly the eleventh oldest recorded family in England. (Much of this information was not known until World War II, at which time an old monastery was bombed and it unearthed enough information to trace this line back to 853AD in an unbroken line.)

Very few families have such a rich history, nor can be traced so far back. Actually this is a heritage one could be proud of, but others don't know it, so the least you can do is go about your daily tasks with an inner pride and feeling of self confidence and individualism. Just to help you out in this respect, I might add, it was in the "Yarborough" section of England that we find the Robinhood legends originated and the Canterbury tales too.

The first permanent settlement in America was in 1607 and it was only 36 years later that Richard Yarbrough came to America.

Richard Yarbrough married Francis Proctor in London, England in 1635 and made application for passage to America in 1643. He married at least twice more after he came to America. According to the old land deeds and wills which are now on record in Cossit Library in Memphis, Tenn. he was a large land owner in Amelia County, Va.

It is said that a Yarborough won heavily in a high stake poker game with the King of England about this time. The King paid off his gambling debt with land in the new country, therefore he had to come to America to collect his debt. In all probability this was Richard for there is no known record of any other Yarbrough that had come to America at this time.

Also, we know that the Yarborough's in England were card players for there was a hand of cards named after them. This was in a game called "whist", the "Yarborough" hand consisted of a five card hand with nothing higher than a nine. It is said that one of the Lord Yarboroughs would make a side bet each deal that the dealer wouldn't catch such as hand, and give him 1000 to one odds. (The actual odds are 1827 to 1) (That is a Yarborough for you!) This inner pride previously mentioned may be deflated some when you consider this fact: You are literally here by chance! (And think of those odds!)

There are deeds, wills and grave markers and other records still available that show Richard Yarbrough married Elizabeth Mason in 1680 and also married again a lady named Williams and had the following children: 1. Richard, Jr. 2. William Williams Yarbro 3. Edmund 4. John 5. Henry 6. James Charles 7. Thomas and three girls whose names I don't know.

The honorable G.W. Yarbrough, Senator from Alabama, who is a historian has traced this line back as far as possible and has made these remarks regarding the Yarbro line:

"It is remarkable that the same given names have been used over and over in each generation, which makes it even harder to trace the family line. There is still a striking resemblance in this blood line of physical features and also other characteristics such as, generally serious minded, quiet, and intelligent. It is also very noticeable that for about 200 years after Richard came to this country the boys doubled the girls in birth rate."

Not one "Yarbrough" family is known anywhere outside Virginia before 1720. It was somewhere between 1720 and 1775 that the migration started into North Carolina. The migrants were the sons of three families, John, Thomas and William.

From N.C. three distinct lines went elsewhere to the South and West and finally populated the entire country. From time to time you will hear them referred to as: The Tennessee Line, The South Carolina line and the Alabama line.

The English cousins surely kept in contact with the Yarbro's of America for Ambrose Yarborough left England about 1732 and came directly to Amelia County, Va. to a member of the Yarbrough family and married one of his cousins. This line went into South Carolina, then to Georgia and Ala. and finally into Mississippi. There was also another line went into St. Clair County, Ala. but this was later during the 1800's.

There was also, another Yarborough, which made the third one, who came to Virginia from England in the 1750's. His name was Guy Yarborough, he was from Lincolnshire County, England.

He was a relative of Richard, so he may as well face it, all Yarbrough's are related, regardless of the spelling.

The sons of John Thomas and William who migrated to N.C. during the 1700's were Zachariah, Archibald, Manoah, Alexander, Thomas, Henry, John.

Up to now I have a broken line in the geneology at this point.

The first Yarbro to come to Decatur County (at that time it was known as Perry Co.) was Edmund Yarbro and his immediate family of which I have a detailed history from his arrival in this County up to now but I can't connect him with any particular one of those seven listed above. I know he was the son or grandson of one of them, but I don't know which. (I am still searching for info on this!) I have ruled out two of them, Henry and Manoah, but that still leaves 5 who could have been his forefathers. Henry's descendants went into Tipton County, Tenn. and Manoah's went into Alabama.)

Here we shall begin with Edmund Yarbro the first one to settle in this area:

Edmund Yarbro — born 1766 — died 1850

Sophia Gosset — born 1768 — died 1841-married Davidson Co., NC. —1788

The following children were born to this union:

Aquilla — born in Ansco Co. N. C. — 1789 *[Should read Anson County]*

Henry — born in Ansco Co. N. C. — 1790*(this is our direct line)

William — born 1794*

Nancy — born 1796*(All these were born in N. C. but I am not sure which county, for they moved around a lot according to the census records I checked)

Joseph — born 1799*

John H. — born 1801*

Edmund & Sophia and family also. Edmund's brother James came to Decatur County, Tenn. in 1818 and settled on Lost Creek. The old home place where they first lived is now known as the Billy Ivey Farm, N.E. of Decaturville & of Mt. Lebonan. The cemetary where Edmund and Sophia and others are buried is the Old Yarbro Cemetary just East of this home place. (On top of the hill behind WE. Turpin's house) There are no markers to the graves so there is no way of knowing just how many were buried there.

Edmund's brother James who came with him to this County married Moses Richardson's daughter, they had one son, who was named Johnson Yarbro, he went to Missouri at an early age. His mother died very soon after he was born. James met with an accident, he fell off a horse and died as a result of the fall. He was known as a drinking man, he said "that God called him to preach and he refused the call and drinking followed which resulted in his death."

Edmund died in 1850 of Malaria and his children scattered to various parts of the country.

I will give a brief rundown on his children as I know it:

John H. went to South Carolina and became a Methodist preacher and lived there all his life. He died in 1864.

I have no record of what happened to Nancy & Joseph, but Henry Aquilla and William stayed in Decatur County and reared large families.

Aquilla moved around quite a bit, he lived at one time on White's Creek near the site of Cedar Grove school house, but finally moved near Parsons Tenn. He was the forefather of Arthur Frank and Verlon and all those around Parsons. *[Note: This is not true.--David]*

William stayed in Decatur County around the Brownsport Furnace area and his children moved to Decaturville around the middle of the 1800's. Several of them held political offices in Decaturville during this period and at least one of them became a Doctor. I have reason to believe that it was his descendants that moved into Madison County around Jackson Tenn. Two of his daughters married into the Henry Yarbro family (their first cousins) as will be listed later.

Henry Yarbro (born in Anson County-N.C. in 1790) son of the above mentioned Edmond & Sophia Yarbro) came to Decatur County with his parents n 1818 and settled on the Lost Creek farm. He lived with his parents until 1824, at which time he married Delilah Crawley. (This is not one of the Crawley's which now live in that area)

Delilah was the daughter of William Mitchell Crawley from Kentucky. William Mitchell Crawley was a half-brother to Tommie Ramsey, a Revolutionary War soldier under the command of George Washington at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown in 1784. Delilah's mother was Serah Loyd Crawley.

Henry & Delilah were married at the Old home place on Lost Creek in 1825 where they resided until the Spring of 1828. Their first child was born in the winter of 1827, then in the following Spring Henry & Delilah and their son, William Mitchell rode horseback and carried all their earthly possessions on the two horses and rode up White's Creek until they could no longer see any sign of back water and it was there they built a log cabin and planted a corn crop and a vegetable garden. Delilah carried her baby tied up in her apron and dropped the corn for her husband.

This cabin was built on a high point between White's Creek and Buck's Branch. (Just a little distance of the Yarbro Cemetary, not far from the Joe Herbert Yarbro home place).

This was before Decatur County became a county and the land in this area still belonged to the Government and could be bought for a very reasonable price.

This is where Henry & Delilah reared their family, and both are buried in the Yarbro Cemetary near this cabin site and their grave markers read thusly: Henry Yarbro born 12/18/1790 died 10/25/1866.

Delilah Crawley Yarbro born 1808 died 4/1 2/1 886

The children born to this union are as follows:

Name/Birthdate: *Note the high birthrate of boys!
William Mitchall, 1827
James Loyd, 1828
Joseph G., 1829
Milton Jasper, 1832
Martha Jane, 1833
Sarah Ann Pamelia Caroline, 1835
Mary Ann, 1837
Henry Nixon, 1839
Nancy Emiline, 1841
Rufus M, 1842
John Lawson, 1844
Lorenzo, 1846
George, 1849
Jesse Thomas, 1851

*This info has been gathered from various sources and I have noticed some conflicts in birthdates of may-be a year or so. These conflicts appear between Census records and Grave markers which is very understandable for it would have been easy to have given the wrong dte to a Census taker.

This is the family of Henry & Delilah Yarbro, all the children were born on White's Creek except the first one who was born on Lost Creek as previously mentioned.

Following is a brief rundown on each of the children:

William Mitchell — the oldest son left home as soon as he was grown to work on a Mississippi River Boat. He died of Cholera in 1848 on Miss. River Steamer named, The Ammaridh, It was on a trip from New Orleans to St. Louis not far above New Orleans. He was buried by a friend on Black Island. They received this news from this friend who told them he died singing and praying.

James Loyd — the next son known as Jim married his first cousin Ann Eliza Yarbro, the daughter of William Yarbro (Henry's brother) The children born to this union were:

Jenny — born 1864 — she married a Magers, she was the mother of Anderson and Floyd Magers (My wife's great grandmother)
Laura — born 1869
George — born 1871 — never married
Henrietta — born 1873 — went to Texas
Dorah — born 1878— She married J. W. Ivey 11/1 2/1893 moved to Sand Hills near Pleasant Hill community

James Loyd & Ann Eliza are buried at Yarbro Cemetery their grave marker reads thusly:

James Loyd Yarbro — born 1828-died 1877
Ann Eliza Yarbro — born 1842-died 1887

Joseph G. is the next. He was born 1829. He married Mary Elizabeth Fisher in 1854 at Cedar Grove on White's Creek. She was the daughter of Jacob F. Fisher. I read a letter he wrote in his later years concerning his wife which stated that it was almost unbearable and impossible to live with his wife when they first married, but finally she "professed religion" and got up and testified for an hour and a half and after that she was a perfect wife.

To this union were born 4 children, Mildred, Kathaleen, Sophia & Jimmie. Mary Yarbro born 1856, she married Dr. Fagg and they had one child then she married William Smith and they had 3 children, Stanley, Clyde and Janoah.

Milton Jasper was next he was born 1832 — he married twice, His first marriage was to his cousin Minerva Yarbro, another daughter of William Yarbro. To this union were born Henry, Tom, Ed, and Mary V. and Alice.

(Up to this time I know nothing of Henry, Tom and Ed, but would appreciate any info I could get) Alice married Ben Turner and Mary V. was a mentally retarded child and lived with Alice all her life, she died 1923 and was buried at Yarbro cemetary.

At the death of Minerva, Milton Jasper married again to Maggie C. Brock 6/28/85 to this union were born four children:

Jesse Oscar — born 1886 — (my grandfather)

Wheat — (I have been told that this full name was Whittaker Whitfield Heat but I have doubts about that)

Grover Clevland who went to Arkansas and lived the rest of his life.

Cordelia was the only girl born to this union, she married a Sutton, Jesse Oscar married Gardner Stafford and had three children, Clyde, Myrtle and Mable. Jesse Oscar married again in his later years to Virginia Toilett.

Wheat married Kate Grindstaff and had six children, Guy, Pearl, Zinna, Irene, Beatrice and Loyd Edgar. Kate died while the children were yet young. Irene Zinna, and Beatrice went to State Orphans Home in Nashville Tenn. Guy drifted around among his family and friends finally moved to Missouri and married. He is now living in Nashville Tenn. Loyd Edgar was reared by Oscar and Gardner Yarbro. Pearl was reared by a Burton at Perryville, Tenn. Wheat married again in his later years to Bertha Rosson at Parsons and I don't know how many children they have.

Clyde Yarbro married Evie Bailey and have one child living, Clyde Jr. and Myrtle married Bill Perry and they have 2 children, Billy and Linda Ann. Mable married Loyd Perry and has three children, Margie Faye, Audrey June, and Loyd William. Mable is now married again to Andy Kilpatrick.

Martha Jane was the first girl born to Henry & Delilah, she was born 1833. She was never married. She moved to Oklahoma when she was grown. She died in 1906.

Sarah Ann Pamelia Caroline — born 1835 and died as an infant.

Mary Ann was born in 1837 she married a South Carolina Yarbro and moved to S.C.

Henry Nixon was born 1839. He was a Civil War soldier. He was killed in 1862 near Corinth, Miss.

Nancy Emiline was born 1841 and died 1894 — She never married.

Now a continuation of the children of Joseph G. Yarbro on the previous page I listed only one of the four, which was Mary. The next one was Jacob F. Yarbro he was born 1859 he was always known as "Jake" he married Lilly Crawley 11/3/97 (she was the sister of Floyd Crawley) She died this year at age 91 (in 1970). To this union were born three children: Clayton, Helen and a daughter (whose name I have forgotten but she married a Martin). Clayton and Helen are still living. The next child of Joseph G. was Robert E. who was born in 1866, he had 9 children. Boys: Otto (Dot), Grover Harry, John, Joe and Forrest. Girls: Bettye Jo, Elina, and Ann Margaret.

The next child of Joseph G. was Mike, he married Willie Raney 5/30/95 they had one daughter, Bertha.

Now Rufus M. Yarbro born 1842, (this may not be accurate for I found two different birthdates in the Census records. I think his age was listed wrong in the 1880 Census) He married Susan L. Bledsoe 1/24/1874 as far as I can determine there were 8 children born to this union. Nancy, born 1874, married A.M. Luton in 9/13/93. (Whatever info you can give me on this I will appreciate) Alminda, born 1879 she married Bob Kindle. Hulda, she married a Blackburn. Bertha, Joe and Liza went to Utah with their parents. Georgie, a son who died at an early age. He died at Old Hopper Place just south of Charles McClure's. (As you can see my information is very limited here. If you can corect this or fill me in on more details I will appreciate it)

John Lawson was next. He was born 1844. He married Dorah Vise 3/1 7/1880 to this union were born Henry, Guy Alfred, Tennessee (Tennie), John Ganett, Pearl (Thompson), James Wilburn and Joe Herbert.

Lorenzo was the next, he was born 1846. He was a Doctor, commonly called "Ranz" he was married twice, both times he married a girl named Tole, they were sisters. He had one child-his name was Lindsey Yarbro. Lindsey was married four times first to an Adkisson, to this union was born the boys, Jim and Stewart, next to a Singleton, then to a Simms. To this union was born one daughter, Edith (Scott), then later he married a Butterball. (Now laugh if you want to, this is what I was told!) Lorenzo finally moved to Benton County where he lived all his life. He is buried in the Ada Cemetary near Camden, Tenn.

George was next, he was born 1849. The information I have says he was never married. He moved to Arkansas and stayed until his death.

The last child born to Henry and Delilah was Jesse Thomas. I have found out very little about this one. The only person I have ever talked to about this who stated he knew him, is no longer living, but this is what I was told: Dispute it if you like.

He was known as "Long Tom" Yarbro, because he was very tall and wore one of those long swallow tail coats. He supposedly married Ida White, who at the time lived at the Zoar White Place.

(Just above Woodrow Scott's). Very soon after they married they moved to Texas and never returned to live.

This information has been gathered from several sources, little by little, thru the past few years and I have several details about most of these persons listed that time nor space won't allow me to print just now, but if you are interested any particular person I will be happy to help you trace them if I don't already have the information.

The major sources of my information on this subject have been:

Personal contacts:

Mr. Pete Leasure-Mrs. Pearl Thompson-Mrs. Tennie England-Mrs. Ella Warren-Mrs. Ludell (Yarbro) Dickey, Mr. & Mrs. Clyde Yarbro Sr-Mrs. Cora Bailey.

Libraries:

Cossit Library (Historical section)n Front St. Memphis, Tn. Micro-film of Census taken 1870 & 1880. Marriage records and wills and deeds from Decatur Co. which date back to the mid 1800's)

Sugar Hill Library-Ripley, Tn. Microfilm of 1850 Census taken of Decatur County. A book entitled Tennessee Cousins by W.S. Ray. Magazines entitled "The Yarbro Family Magazine" pub. Austin Tex. by Jean & Charles Yarbro.

Cemetaries:

Yarbro cemetary (Whites Creek & Lost Creek) Mt. Zion Cem.-Mt. Lebonan

Return to Contents

JOHN GARRETT AND LEORA KEETON YARBRO, *Lola Goff*

From Lillye Younger, *The History of Decatur County Past and Present* (Southhaven, MS: Carter Printing Company, 1978), pp. 442-449.

John G. Yarbro, son of James Lawson arid Dora Vise Yarbro, was born in 1890 and died in 1973.

His grandparents were Henry and Deliah Crawley Yarbro were married Lost Creek in 1825 and George Herbert Vise who married Tennessee Wayne Lafferty.

George Herbert Vise's father was John Vise, a Revolutionary Soldier.

John G. Yarbro married Leora Keeton, born in 1891 and died in 1969, the daughter of Sanders L. Keeton, born in 1859 and died in 1936 and Amanda Ellen Hay, born in 1855 and died in 1944.

To this union four daughters and a son were born. John Keeton born 7-3-1915, Helen, born 9-30-1917, Eldora, born 8-1-1925, Annabelle born 9-20-1 926, and Lola born 10-8-1928.

John Keeton (J.K.) married Thelma Hardy of Lauderdale county and they have a son, Welborn Hardy, and two daughters, Joyce Arnell and Johnnie Kay.

Welborn married Patsy Mooney and they have two sons, David and Tim.

Joyce Arnell, deceased, married Charles Butler and they had a daughter Christy who married Joe Pope, Jeff who married Mickey Hughs and Robert, single.

Johnnie Kay married Tony Gibson and they are the parents of Wayne and Joel Gibson. Helen married Bob Brigance, deceased and they had a son Robert Brigance.

Eldora married Clyde Ray Watson in 1942 and they have a daughter Kristina Lea and a son Clyde Ray Jr. who married Mary Beverly Reuther.

Anabelle (Anne) married Joe Alexander and they are the parents of Jo Ann who married Tom Rice. Their family includes Robbie, Ricky and Ronnie.

Sammy married Janett Moore and Pamela married James Brantley and they have two children Misty and Steven.

Lola married Billy Goff and they are the parents of a daughter, Penelope (Penny) who married Tommy Bell, and three sons Tommy, Ricky and Patrick.

Compiled by Lola Goff

Return to Contents

can be named, Jake, Roscoe, Jasper, Ausborn, Carlos, Luther, Winnie Dee, Clayton, Ervin, Roxie, Eula and Viola Alley.

Daisy White married Leslie Canada and they had seven children, Nell, Lexa, Daisy Lee, Paul, William, Robert Edward, Elizabeth and Matelda who died very young. Paul and Nell are deceased.

Mary White married Andrew Hunt and they were the parents of four children, Ruby Nell, Rex, Roy and Pruitt.

Lelia White married Marian Hayes and they had a daughter Mary and a son Frank.

Ode White married Fannie Kry and they had three daughters, Margaret, Lillian, and Emma and a son, Jake.

Jim White married Maggie Cathcot and they had three sons, Frank, Paul, Cecil and a daughter, Ruth.

Charley White married Ethel Bruce and they had two daughters and a son; Mable who married Bates Thornton, Mary, who died quite young and Charley Bruce, deceased. He married Bertha Long. Mable's children are Rebecca and Dickey. John White married Lou Pipkins the first time and Lorene Mitchell the second time. He had a son, Eugene by his second wife and Mary T. and Robert by his first wife. Will White married Cassie Patterson and they had a daughter, Mattie and two sons, William White and Bob White.

Matilda Caroline Walden White was the sister of Dan, Monroe and John Walden of Lawrenceburg. Jacob White's people came from Mt. Pleasant.

Jacob White and his family came to West Tennessee in 1876 and settled in the Hickory Grove Community.

Martha Elizabeth Tennessee White Washburn recalled leaving Murray County when she was 16 years of age. Daisy White Canada was the baby of the family and born after the family moved to Gibson County.

The trek from Middle Tennessee to West Tennessee was some adventure in the early days. Crossing the Tennessee River was quite thrilling to a mind of a sixteen. Romance spiraled for Martha Elizabeth Tennessee, White known as Lizzie While walking down a country lane one afternoon she met Charles Salmon Washburn who was a young school teacher. When he learned she was named Elizabeth he exclaimed Why that was my Mother's name". They fell madly in love and were married February 18, 1887 in Trenton, Tennessee.

He was the son of John S. Washburn and Elizabeth Shackelford. John S. was born in 1810 and died in 1868 in Middlebury, Mass. and she was born in 1819 and died in 1888. They were married in 1848 in Tallapoose County, Alabama.

Elizabeth Shackelford Washburn was the sister of Dr. James Thomas Shackelford who was born 12-5-1827 in Marion, Alabama. He married Mary Ann Bulger 7-1-1851. In Montgomery County, Alabama. She was born in Dadeville, Alabama. James Thomas died 9-1-1904 and his wife died 3-28-1900.

HISTORICAL SOUTHERN FAMILIES

Volume III

by

John Bennett Boddie

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1967

He numbered the baptisms he performed until they reached twelve hundred, then desisted, lest he should sin after the manner of David in numbering the children of Israel. As this occured long before his ministry closed, it would be interesting to know how many he did baptize.

He died at his son-in-law's, in Oglethorpe County, about the year 1845. The last five years of his life were full of suffering, but he said he had nothing to change in the main truths he had preached.

He was allowed pension on his application executed Sept. 3, 1832, at which time he was living in Oglethorpe County, Ga., and was seventy years of age. General Accounting Office, Records Division, Washington, D.C. Miller Bledsoe, Certificate #12253 or #12254, issued April 11, 1833, rate $80.00 per annum, commenced 3-4-1831, Act of June 7, 1832. Ga. Agency.

Miller Bledsoe married JEAN ELIZABETH BOLLING (BOWLING) in Va. Tradition says she was the daughter of a Dr. Bolling from Fredericksburg, Va., who moved to Ga. right after the Revolution.

Miller Bledsoe of Orange County, Va., and Oglethorpe Co., Ga., born Oct. 7, 1761, is not to be confused with William Miller Bledsoe born April 13, 1761. The fact that William Miller Bledsoe Jr., born April 13, 1792, put into his Bible that his father William Miller Bledsoe was born April 13, 1761, is of great importance in distinguishing these two men. William Miller Bledsoe born April 13, 1761, was the son of Joseph Bledsoe and his wife Elizabeth Miller.

Children of Rev. Miller Bledsoe and his wife, Jean Elizabeth Bolling.

I. Sidney, m. Richard Darby, April 20, 1822.
II. Polly, m. Lemuel Swanson, Dec. 9, 1805.
III. Moses, m. Polly Turner, Sept. 7, 1804.
IV. Peachy, m. Nancy L. Atkinson, Jan. 5, 1818. (See later)
V. Jane, m. William Landrum, Jan. 5, 1820.
VI. Eunice, m. Whitfield Landrum, Feb. 10, 1824.
VII. Miller, m. Mary ------, see 1850 Census of Oglethorpe County for issue.
VIII. Nancy, m. Reuben Edwards, Nov. 5, 1808.
IX. Betsy, m. ------ Elder.

Rev. Peachy Bledsoe, born March 29, 1793, Oglethorpe, Ga., died after 1850 census at Randolf, Ala. He married Jan. 5, 1818, Elizabeth L. Atkinson, born July 4, 1801, died after 1850. She was the daughter of Lemuel Atkinson and his wife Elizabeth A. Townsend.

Children:

I. Lemuel G. W., b. July 19, 1823.
II. Eunice A., Nov. 1825, m. ------ Ison.
III. William C., b. Feb. 6, 1829, d. Sept. 12, ----?
IV. Malissa M., b. Dec. 20, 1834, d. Oct. 22, 1849.
V. Sarah A., b. Dec. 18, 1839, m. ------ Sims.
VI. Nancy Scott, b. Feb. 23, 1821, m. Daniel Floyd Greene. (See later)

Daniel Floyd Greene, born Nov. 11, 1821, died Oct. 13, 1879 at Pike, Ga. He married Nov. 2, 1843, Nancy Scott Bledsoe, born Feb. 23, 1821, died Feb. 27, 1909.

Children:

I. Mauntan Lemuel Green, b. 1845, Confederate Soldier killed at battle of Sharpsburg, when 18 years old.
II. Ava Anne Greene, b. Jan. 3, 1847, m. Robert Etheridge Hamil.
III. Malissa Greene, b. Dec. 14, 1851, m. Rufus Hamil.

The data for this part of the chapter was kindly furnished by Mrs. John Franklin White, 220 East 44th Street, Savannah, Ga. For her descent from Robert Etheridge Hamil, please refer to H.S.F., Vol. II, pp. 144-146.

Abraham[2] Bledsoe, third son of George[1] Bledsoe, married first Kathrine Ball, and secondly, Sarah. On June 6, 1732, Abraham Bledsoe and wife Sarah sold 400 acres in St. Marks Parish Spottsylvania to Thomas Watts. (Crozier 122) He and his brother William Bledsoe also sold part of a patent granted them May 30, 1726. The will of Abraham Bledsoe was dated March 15, 1753, in Granville County, and was probated May 29 of same year. He names wife, Sarah, his sons Isaac, Abraham, Thomas, Jacob, Moses and Aaron, and refers to "the rest of my children". The executors were his wife, Sarah, and his son-in-law, Henry Thornton. Aaron Bledsoe was given a Captains commission in Spottsylvania County in 1756. Isaac Bledsoe served as a private in Dunmore's War, and in the subsequent Indian Wars. ANTHONY BLEDSOE, who was not named in the above mentioned will, was commissioned a Captain in the Colonial troops about 1774.

Abraham Bledsoe was an Ensign in Captain Long's company in 1774. Abraham, Anthony William and George Bledsoe, noted Indian fighters, who removed from Augusta to Washington Co., Virginia, at an early date, were probably cousins of ANTHONY, Isaac and Abraham Bledsoe who settled in Tennessee. One of the four brothers, Abraham, had sons: Thomas, Loven, Anthony, William, and Isaac.

Colonel Anthony Bledsoe was born in Orange County, Va., in 1733. In 1760 he married Mary Ramsey, daughter of Thomas Ramsey, born in Augusta Co., Va., in 1734. One of her brothers, Josiah Ramsey, was captured by the Indians when a child, being returned to the settlements after Boquet's treaty in 1764. He was in the Battle of Point Pleasant, and was a scout in the Cherokee Campaign of 1776 and in 1780 removed to Kentucky, the next year coming to the Cumberland Settlement, where he was a Major of Militia. He died at an advanced age, at the home of his son in Missouri. Other brothers of Mrs. Bledsoe were Henry and William Ramsey, both killed by Indians. She was 54 years of age when her husband was killed. Five years later she married an old man, a pioneer, Nathan Parker. She died in 1808. (Cisco's "Sumner Co.")

Colonel Anthony Bledsoe was a Justice of the Peace in Botetourt, Fincastle, and Washington Counties, Va. He was a Captain in the Colonial Army; Major in Va. Militia in Revolutionary War; was in the "Battle of the Flats", Commander of the troops at Long

CENSUS HISTORY OF:

Date of birth: Sherard Fisher Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. Perry Co., St. Tn. Name: Sherard Fisher	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:		State:				Post office:							
1860 - County:		State:				Post office:							

Neil Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

acres of the clared [*sic*] land then westward untill [*sic*] the line strikes Jim's Branch. Then up the Branch untill [*sic*] a fence is reached opposite and East of a black Gum Corner in the lower entry of 150 acres in my name. Thence westward westerly so as to divide the hill timber then west to the Tribble line then East to the Corner of the Tribble tract thence with the north west Corner of the McCuller land thence East to the Beginning supposed to contain 150 acres more or less to him and his heirs forever but it is my intent and desire that should my said son John T. Yarbro die without Issue surviving him that in that event said tract of Land should go to his brothers and sisters of the full blood and their representatives if there be any. and if there be none in existence then to the brothers and sisters of the half blood & their representatives.

Item 4-- I have already advanced to my son William F. Yarbro, Henry Yarbro and to my daughters Sophia Fisher now deceased and Mary Wrotine also deceased as much of my estate as I intend to give to them. It is therefore my will and desire that said William F. Yarbro Henry Yarbro Sophia Fisher and children and Mary Wrotins children shall have no part or portion of my estate at my death.

Item 5-- I will and bequeath to the heirs of my daughters Nancy Fisher now deceased one note that I hold on Micheal Fisher for about five hundred Dollars with a credit on it of some one or two hundred Dollars which note has been due about twenty years and desire that said heirs have no other portion of my estate.

/s/ William Yarbro

Item 6-- I have a tract of land of 52 acres lying on White's Creek adjoining the lands of Jacob F. Fisher it is my

will and desire that said land be sold by my executor hereinafter named and the proceeds divided between and among my four daughters (towit) Emiline Fisher Adiline Brown Manerva Yarbro and Ann Eliza Yarbro as follows I have advanced to Emiline Fisher one hundred and twenty Dollars, and to Adiline Brown three hundred and fifty Dollars. I wish my executors to so distribute the proceeds of the said sale of the lands as to make them up equal computing said advancements and it is my will and desire that my said four daughters have no other portion of my estate at my death It is my further will and desire that my executors hereinafter named shall have the privilege of taking and retaining said tract of Land at the price of eight hundred Dollars if he think proper to do so he paying my said daughters that amt--

Item 7-- I will and devise to my two Grandson's children Joseph M. Blount and William Blount, children of my decd Daughter Lucinde A. Blount a tract of land of about 160 acres lying on the waters of Cass Creek Granted to me by Grant No 3865 Issued 29 September 1829 to have and enjoy the same forever but it is my will and desire that should both of my said grand children & devisees die without Issue surviving them in that event said land shall go to my heirs.

Item 8-- It is my will and desire that my executor sell at public or private sale as he may think proper a small tract of land of about 20 acres that I have lying on Beech River near Johnson's Mill on a 12 months credit.

Item 9-- It is my will and desire that my executor furnish my Grandson William P. Fisher and my Stepdaughter Orra B. Russell each with a horse Saddle & Bridle, two cows and calves and an additional yoke of oxen to my Grandson William P. Fisher to be furnished out of the Stock

on hand at my death or to be purchased by my executor if necessary and it is my will and desire that my said Grandson have no other portion of my Estate at my death.

Item 10- It is my will and desire that my wife Juda E. Yarbro shall have and enjoy for and during her natural life the Tract of land herein devised to her children to enable her to raise and educate them at her death the possession of said land to vest in Harriett M. & Cora A. Yarbro and after the Special legacies to William P. Fisher & Orra Russell are paid out of the Stock she is to have the whole residue of said Estate for the use of herself and her children.

Item 11- It is my will and desire that in the event any of the devisees in this will shall die without Issue surviving and their interest goes to the Brothers and sisters their Representatives as directed in this will that such Representatives shall take per stirpes and not per capita Except the representative of my daughter Sophia Fisher, Decd.
It is my will and desire that they shall take no part or portion of said stock upon the happening of such Contingency.

And I appoint my son Henry Yarbro Executor of this my last will and testament.

/s/ William Yarbro

The foregoing will was made and published by the Testator signing his name on two sheets of Paper and we attested the same in his presents and at his request October 1866.

/s/ H.C. Fryar)
/s/ J.A. Roberts)

[SOUTH CAROLINA REVOLUTIONARY WAR CLAIMS, continued from p.30]

On the back of an Indent, which includes the caption "South Carolina, Camden District," received by Thomas Ammen on 27 April 1782 for service as a Sergeant, assigned to John Pearson on 19 July 1787, appears the following endorsement:

Rec.d 23 Nov. 1787. Two year's Interest on the within Indent due 1 April 1787--
£1.1.10: Wm. Yarborough

Apparently, in payment of a debt, John Pearson permitted William Yarborough to collect the interest on this indent.[13]

No. 568) Issued 29th Oct.o 88 to Wm Yarbrough for sixteen pounds
Z) ten shillings duty in Col.o Taylors Reg.t [per] acco.t
pass'd by the Commiss.rs:
Principal £16..10..-- Interest £1..3..1[14]

Footnotes

[1]Wylma Anne Wates, *Stub Indents Issued in Payment of Claims Against South Carolina Growing Out of the Revolution* (Columbia, S.C., South Carolina Archives Department, 1955), Bks.G-H, p.3.
[2]A.S. Salley, Jr., *Stub Indents Issued in Payment of Claims Against South Carolina Growing Out of the Revolution* (Columbia, S.C., The Historical Commission of South Carolina, 1917), Bks. R-T, p.130.
[3]Interlined just under Yarborey is: say Yarborough.
[4]*Ibid.*, p.250.
[5]*Ibid.*, p.250.
[6]*Op.cit.*, Salley (1918), Bks.U-W, p.111.
[7]*Ibid.*, p.203.
[8]*Ibid.*, p.203.
[9]*Op.cit.*, Salley (1925), Bk.X, Part I, p.45.
[10]*Ibid.*, p.45.
[11]*Ibid.*, p.90.
[12]*Op.cit.*, Salley (1925), Bk.X, Part II, p.119.
[13]A.S. Salley, Jr., *Accounts Audited of Revolutionary Claims Against South Carolina* (Columbia, S.C., The Historical Commission of South Carolina, 1938), Vol.II, pp.40-42.
[14]*Op.cit.*, Salley (1927), Bks.Y-Z, p.308.

Son of Edmund and Sophia

Date of birth: William Yarbro 1796 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males To 16	Males 16&up	Females	Males 0-10	Males 10-16	Males 16-18	Males 16-26	Males 26-45	Males 45&up	Females 0-10	Females 10-16	Females 16-26	Females 26-45	Females 45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. Perry Co., St. Tn. Name: William Yarbro				0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Females 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. Perry Co., St. Tn. Name: William Yarbro																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Decatur Co.,		State: Tenn.							Post office:				
		William Yarbro	54						N.C.				
		Mary	50						N.C.				
		Michael	22										
		William F.	19										
		Lucinda	13										
		Manerva	11										
		John F.	10										
		Ann E.	7										
		George W. WROTIN	12										
		FRANCIS FISHER	8										
1860 - County: Decatur Co.,		State: Tenn.							Post office:				
		William Yarbro	64	m					N.C.				
		J.E. (Juda E. Russell)	39	f					Tenn.				
		Michael	33	m					Tenn.				
		J. F. (John F.)	20	m					Tenn.				
		F. A.	17	f					Tenn.				
		B. A.	16	f					Tenn.				
		W. P. Fisher	12	m					Tenn.				

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

Date of birth: John W. Fisher 1817 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
[illegible]0-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

~~IN HOUSEHOLD OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

[illegible]lling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Decatur Co., State: Tn. Post office:													
		John W. Fisher	33	m	w	Meth. Min.			N.C.				
		Nancy G. Fisher (Yarbro)	29	f	w	wife			Tenn.				
		Milton B. Fisher	4	m	w	son			Tenn.				
		A. A. FISHER	19	m	w	Laborer			Tenn.				
1860 - County: State: Post office:													

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ Husband's Name Benjamin Franklin Yarbro

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	8 Jan. 1884				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John H. Yarbro Mother's Maiden Name Martha L. Mancill

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann Minerva Yarbro

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1857			Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Death	1924	Lindale	Smith Co.	Tex.	
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 E. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Henry Yarbro Mother's Maiden Name Eveline Kendale

Box	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once file each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

63

Form ALC Copyrighted 1955 by The Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Md. Reproduction of this CONSTITUTES AN INFRINGEMENT of copyright and is subject to prosecution. Permission is granted to use this form for a family genealogical file and full acknowledgment of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ Husband's F Robert Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Benjamin Franklin Yarbro Mother's Maiden Name Ann Merniva Yarbro

Cousins

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 1. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name John T. Yarbro

	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth			1840	[illegible]urville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'ng							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Yarbro | Mother's Maiden Name Juda E. or Mary ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth M.

	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on W
Birth			1845			Tenn.	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chil
	1 Henry M.	Birth			1862			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Mary A.	Birth			1865			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Thomas E.	Birth			1867			Tenn	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Cora M.	Birth			1876			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 William T.	Birth			1879			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 W. Saml. George	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	Living in same household as a laborer						
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

*If married more than once list each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Date of birth: James A. Yarbro b. 1837 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790–Co. St. Name:														
1800–Co. St. Name:														
1810–Co. St. Name:														
1820–Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830–Co. St. Name:																											
1840–Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 – County: Decatur Co.			State: Tenn.					Post office:					
76	78	Yarbro, James A.	21	M	W	Farmer			Tenn.				
		Ann	18	F	W	H-keep.			Tenn.				
1860 – County:			State:					Post office:					

© Neill Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Date of birth: John Yarbro 1840 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
[illegible]0-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

[illegible]elling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:		State:				Post office:							
1860 - County:		State:				Post office:							

Date of birth: Henry Yarbrough 1824 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Decauter Co., Tn.		State:						Post office:					
		Henry Yarbrough	26						Tn.				
		Evaline	18						Tn.				
		Tennessee	1						Tn.				
1860 - County:		State:						Post office:					

© Nettl Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1900 - County:	State:	Sheet #:	Super. Dist. #:
Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:		

| Dwelling # | | |

Date of birth: Martha Yarbro b. 1807 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Decatur Co.			State: Tenn.						Post office:				
78	80	Yarbro, Martha	43	F	W	H-Keep			Tenn.				
		Martha	16	F	W	At Home			Tenn.				
1860 - County:			State:						Post office:				

Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

TENNESSEE TIDBITS

1778-1914

VOLUME I

A collection of items showing birth, death, marriage, divorce, guardianship, naturalization, illegitimacy, lunacy, migration, residency, relationship, adoption, disability, military service, emancipation, tribute, apprenticeship, etc.

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

COMPILED
by
MARJORIE HOOD FISCHER

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

GA. DEPT. OF
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

CAPEL, Lewis - Died before 29 October 1849 when the administrator, William Langster, petitioned to sell slaves. He stated there were five heirs and three slaves. (Hay TN, Cir Ct Min, no#/285) Petition by Edwin and B. Capel versus Thos. W. Tyus et al. Benj. L. Tyus was appointed guardian for Caroline V. Capel and Lewis Capel, minor heirs of Lewis Capel, deceased. (Ibid 327) The five heirs were Edwin W., Benjamin L., Caroline V., Thomas C. and Lewis Capel. (Ibid 335)

CAR, William - Died before 12 August 1856 when the administrators, J. W. and A. F. Car, were in a case. (Put TN, Cir Ct Min, no#/369)

CARD (?), John - Died before 8 April 1789 when land of the heirs was to be sold. (Dav TN, Co Ct Min, A/277)

CARDER, John - Died before 24 July 1809 when the will was entered. Dorcas Carder and Amace Harrold were executors. (Gre TN, Co Ct Min, no#/360)

CARDER, Samuel - 9 November 1827 was paid $100 in horse, etc. as his freedom dues. He had been apprenticed to John Grimsley, deceased. (Was TN, A&E, 00/70)

CARITHERS, John - Died before 6 November 1815 when an inventory of the estate was returned. (Lin TN, Co Ct Min, no#/257)

CARLILE, Robert - Was an orphan 1 May 1807 when his guardian, Moses Moore, made a report. (Gre TN, Co Ct Min, no#/203)

CARLOCK, Caroline E. - 12 May 1899 was granted alimony for the support of her children, from L. D. Carlock. (Put TN, Cir Ct Min, 17/14) Caroline petitioned for divorce, the original papers were destroyed by a court house fire. (Ibid 125) The petition was dismissed by the plaintiff. (Ibid 346) 9 January 1901, Caroline again sued for divorce.. (Ibid 467)

CARLOCK, L. D. - 12 May 1899 was charged with begetting a child on his wife's sister, reported not a true bill. (Put TN, Cir Ct Min, 17/17)

CARMICHAEL, Alexander - Died before 20 March 1820 as shown when his signature was proved on a deed. (Rut TN, Co Ct Min, 0/138) The administratrix was Esther Carmichael, the widow. (Ibid 318-9)

CARMULE, Archibald - Died before 18 May 1819 when a sale of the estate was made. Jane Carmule was mentioned. The final settlement was made 13 January 1823. (Was TN, A&E, 00/19-21)

CARNELL, Hubbert - Died before 7 June 1845 when the will was entered. John W. Cearnell and John K. Dyer were executors. (Hum TN, Co Ct Min, no#/164) John W. Cearnell was guardian for W. H., R. W., M. D., A. G., P. M., E. C. and Laona Parker, minor orphan heirs of Hubbard Cearnell, 16 August 1849. (Ibid 443) John W. Cearnell renewed his guardian bond as guardian for Rufus W., M. D., A. G., Katherine E., Laona and P. M. Parker. (Ibid 445)

CARNELL, M. C. - Died before 7 December 1903. G. H. Yarbrough was administrator. (Hum TN, Ins Est Min, 77)

CARNELL, Martha A. - Died before 1 May 1899 when the will was entered. R. C. Carnell was executor. (Hum TN, Co Ct Min, 13/367)

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

WYLY, Robert (cont.) - guardians for James W. Wyly, Eliza M. Wyly, Dorcas L. Wyly, Robert G. H. Wyly, Hezekiah B. Wyly and Martha H. Wyly, who are all the children of Robert Wyly and under age 14. (Ibid 452)

WYLY, Mrs. T. F. - Died 3 September 1897. Mary W. Lankford was appointed administratrix. (Hum TN, Co Ct Min, 13/69)

WYNNE, Joseph - 23 October 1816 Ridley Wynne was appointed his guardian. (Rut TN, Co Ct Min, K/89)

WYNNE, William B. - Married before 8 October 1839 to Sarah Ann Moore, daughter of Richard T. Moore, deceased. (Hay TN, Cir Ct Min, no#/315)

.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.

YAGER, Rueben - Died before 6 May 1816 when Martin Pugh was appointed guardian for Susannah Martin Yager, Sally Williams Yager and Ruth Render Yager, orphan children. Augustine Yager was appointed administrator. (Lin TN, Co Ct Min, no#/326) Martin Pugh was appointed guardian for Elizabeth B. Yager. Isaac Parker was appointed guardian for Charlotte Yager, Bartholomew Yager, Letitia Yager and Jackson Yager, orphan children of Reuben Yager, deceased. (Ibid 364)

YANCY, E. T. - Taxes were not collected for 1865, marked "no such man." (Fay TN, Co Ct Min, H/366)

YANDELL, Dr. Wilson - Died before 20 August 1829 when the property was divided according to the will. (Rut TN, Co Ct Min, M/97) 20 February 1830 Elizabeth Fletcher formerly Elizabeth Yandell, had the rest of her part of the estate laid off to her. (Ibid 225) The portion of Eliza Becton, wife of Dr. F. E. Becton, was laid off according to the will of Dr. Wilson Yandell. (Ibid 430) The dower of Elizabeth Yandell, the widow, was laid off to Lunsford P. Yandell. It had been conveyed to Lunsford by Elizabeth. John Yandell, as guardian to Henry Yandell, Benton Yandell, William M. Yandell, Philip G. Burris and wife Martha, John Fletcher and wife Elizabeth formerly Yandell, received legal notice. (Ibid 430)

YANDELL, Wilson - Was a resident of Rutherford County, Tennessee 7 August 1827 when his deposition was to be taken for the plaintiff in the case of Henry Brown and wife versus Stephen Nolin. (Wil TN, Cir Ct Min, 5/356)

YARBOROUGH, William - Died before 6 January 1829 when the executors, John Thompson and Joseph Yarborough and William P. Yarborough, made a settlement. (Wil TN, Co Ct Min, 10/181)

YARBROUGH, E. B. - Died before 5 February 1867 when the will was entered. It was stated that he died in 1866. (Fay TN, Co Ct Min, H/611) Wilson C. Yarbrough was appointed dministrator with the will annexed. (Ibid 616)

YARBROUGH, S. A. (female) - Died in May 1899. The will was entered 8 June 1899 with T. L. Duncan as executor. (Hum TN, Co Ct Min, 13/371)

YARBROUGH, Saml. - Died before 12 December 1899 as shown in the case of W. N. Stribling versus Mary Warren et al. (Hum TN, Co Ct Min, 13/465)

YATES, Fanning - Married before June 1844 to Elizabeth, heir of Richard Murrell, deceased. (Dic TN, Cir Ct Min, A/507)

YEAGER, Daniel - Died before 9 October 1837 when the executors, Solomon N. Yeager and Joseph Yeager, made a report. The report mentioned Susan Yeager and a settlement signed by heirs, E. T. Yeager, Mary Yeager, Jacob K. Russell, C. F. Yeager and G. W. Nelson. (Was TN, A&E, 00/275-6)

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWC[illegible]

TENNESSEE TIDBITS

1778–1914

VOLUME II

by

Marjorie Hood Fischer

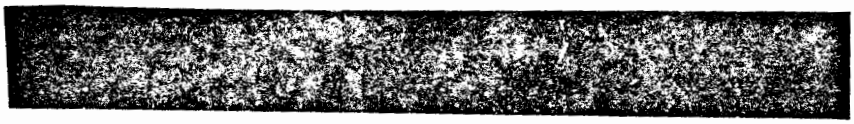
Ruth Blake Burns

Ram Press
1239 Coventry Road
Vista, CA 92084

REA DONOHUE
OUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
KENRIDGE, TX 76024

GA. DEPT. OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTOF
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372



SMITH, Nancy
17 July 1866 David Hurst was authorized to place her in care of the commissioners of the Poor House. (Sev TN, Co Ct Min no#/354)

SMITH, Nathan
Died before 1 July 1872 when J. H. Davis was paid for holding an inquest over him. (Dyr TN, Co Ct Min, B/424)

SMITH, Nathaniel
10 December 1830 sold land in Monroe County to John Hughes. (McM TN, Co Ct Min, 2no#/498)

SMITH, Polly
Was an orphan girl 27 January 1809, aged 17, when John Williams was appointed her guardian. James Haggard & Caleb Williams were security. (Ste TN, Co Ct Min, no#/92)

SMITH, Richard
Died before 3 February 1812 when the will was proved by James Lee. (Ste TN, Co Ct Min, 3/106) It was also proved by Charles B. Wilson. (Ibid 142) Hannah Smith was granted letters of administration with James Lee & Samuel Yarborough as security. (Ibid 156)

SMITH, Robert
7 April 1809 made a deed of gift to James Rice. (Rob TN, Co Ct Min, 2/135)

SMITH, Robert H.
Was a non-resident of TN on 27 August 1845 as shown in the suit of Wm. R. Brasee vs Robt. H. Smith & G. A. Sublett. (Bed TN, Ch Ct Min, 2/365)

SMITH, Samuel
Died before 21 February 1838 when land was taxed to the heirs. (Obi TN, Cir Ct Min, 3/163)

SMITH, Samuel
Died before 2 November 1818 when Allen Smith was appointed administrator, with Jeremiah Hendrick & William Smith as security. (Wil TN, Co Ct Min, no#/331)

SMITH, Sidney
Died before 12 February 1859 when his death was suggested in the suit of Sidney Smith vs Thomas Exr. &c. (Jac TN, Ch Ct Min, C/229)

SMITH, Silas
25 January 1799 was shown to be the son of Thomas Smith when Thos. Yates swore that Silas Smith had a part of his ear bit off in the fights. (Rob TN, Co Ct Min, 1/83)

SMITH, Solomon
Was an orphan boy 20 years of age when he was bound 27 January 1809 to James Gatlin until age 21. (Ste TN, Co Ct Min, no#/94)

SMITH, Thomas
Died before January term 1807 when the will was proved by Robert Cooper and Jesse Dawson. James Gatlin and Bryan Oneal were executors. (Ste TN, Co Ct Min, 1/39b) Thomas Clinton & James Tagart, on 28 April 1809, made a division of the lands of Thomas Smith, deceased, between his three sons, Solomon Smith, John Smith & Jeremiah Smith. (Ibid no#/114)

SMITH, William
Died before 4 September 1826 when Elizabeth Smith was appointed administratrix. (McM TN, Co Ct Min, 2no#/172) 9 March 1831 a settlement was made that states Wm. Smith had been administrator for James Smith, deceased, & guardian of the minor children of James Smith. James was the son of William Smith. A slave was purchased in SC. Evidently James Smith died before March 1824. It was later stated William was NOT guardian of James Smith's children. (Ibid 519)

SMITH, William
Died before 7 December 1829 when his will was proved by George Bowman, one of the witnesses. (McM TN, Co Ct Min, 2no#/395) John Smith, Israel C. Smith & Joseph Smith were executors. (Ibid 412)

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

WYNNE, Thomas
Was a negro boy 5 years old when he was bound 5 January 1872, with his mother's consent, to W. P. Fowlkes until age 21. (Dyr TN, Co Ct Min, B/363)

WYNNE, V. G.
Taxes were not collected in District 4 for 1873, "insolvent." (Dyr TN, Co Ct Min, B/759)

WYNNE, William
Died before 17 June 1816 when John K. Wynne was appointed administrator, with John Harpole & Harry L. Douglass as security. (Wil TN, Co Ct Min, no#/3)

WYNNE, William R.
Died 26 December 1814 in Brunswick County, VA, after making his will, as shown in the suit of Abner Vincent and others vs George R. Scott & Wife. The complainants, Abner Vincent and his wife Susan Parthena W., Harriett J. Wynne and William R. Wynne, the latter a minor who sues by by his next friend Abner Vincent, are all of Weakley County, TN. The defendants, George R. Scott and Polly his wife are of Bedford County, TN. The complainants are the only children of William R. Wynne, deceased, except Abner Vincent who is here in right of his wife, she being a child of William R. Wynne. By his will he bequeathed all of his estate to his wife Polly Wynne and at her death to his children. The widow married 3 or 4 years later (about 1821 or 1822) to George R. Scott. They resided in VA for some years and then removed to TN. George R. Scott has treated his wife with great cruelty and has driven her from his home & refused to support her and is claiming as his own the negroes that had come to Polly as a life estate by the will of William Wynne. The will named his 2 children, Susan Parthena William Wynne & Stanott [Harriett?] James Wynne & mentioned the child his wife was then pregnant with. Polly was the daughter of Peter Wynne whose will is entered in this suit. [not shown] Peter Wynne died in 1815. Peter & Polly Scott moved from VA to TN in 1825. The children of Peter Scott were mentioned. An agreement was reached 1 November 1837 between Abram Vincent for himself & wife, William R. Wynne for himself and attorney in fact for Harriett J. Wynne and George R. Scott for himself & wife Polly. (Bed TN, Ch Ct Min, 1/99)

WYNNE, William R.
Died before 9 October 1872 when the land of his heirs was mentioned in the division of the land of Anderson Dickey. (Dyr TN, Co Ct Min, B/503)

YANCY, Kavenaugh
Married Elizabeth Watts in Virginia about 35 years ago. Elizabeth was the daughter of Fredrick Watts, deceased, who bequeathed by his will certain property and a negro woman named Violet, to Elizabeth during her life and after her death to her children. The children are Henry, James, William, Elizabeth, Francis, Louisa, Rebecca & Jane, minors, who sue by their next friend and brother, Henry Yancy, and Alexander Yancy of Virginia. [Probably Henry & James were not minors as they had purchased the interest of Kavenaugh Yancy in the negro.] They are suing to prevent the negro from being sold to pay the debts of Kavenaugh Yancy. Louisa Yancy was also shown as Hanna. Elizabeth Yancy, the mother, was also a complainant in this suit, filed 9 March 1843. (Bed TN, Ch Ct Min, 3/96)

YANDELL, Henry
Died before 13 August 1839 as shown by the suit of John M. Schorn & wife Martha vs George Davidson. A judgement in favor of defendant was rendered in Rutherford County against Frederick E. Becton as administrator of Henry Yandell, deceased, who was appointed administrator in MS & has never been appointed by TN. (Bed TN, Ch Ct Min, 2/84)

YARBROUGH, Henry
Was a resident of Franklin County, NC, 10 April 1819 when he sold a slave to John Brown of Wilson, County, TN. (Wil TN, Reg Bk/133)

YARBROUGH, John
Died before 2 October 1871 when J. A. Nunn, JP, was paid for holding an inquest over the body. (Dyr TN, Co Ct Min, B/293)

YATES, John B.
10 September 1820 made a deed of gift of a slave to his son, Lemuel Yates. (Wil TN, Reg Bk/213)

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 11142
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HIS
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 7

TENNESSEE TIDBITS

1778–1914

VOLUME III

by

Marjorie Hood Fischer

Ruth Blake Burns

Ram Press
1239 Coventry Road
Vista, CA 92084

GA. DEPT. OF
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

intermarrying with an other man which is the case. John Wynn was admitted to administer, with Owen R. Beene and William Beene as security. (Ibid 50)

WYNNE, Matthew
Died before 15 September 1842 as shown in the suit of Andrew M. Kilpatrick vs Samuel Bean Guardian ad litem & the heirs of Matthew Wynne Decd. (Bra TN, Ch Ct Min, 1/48) The minor heirs were Mary Wynne, Milly Wynne, Eleanor Wynne, Sarah Wynne & Elizabeth Wynne. Samuel Bean was also the administrator. Land in Hamilton County is to be divided. (Ibid 86) Land was divided between Daniel Willson and the heirs of Matthew Wynne on 14 March 1844, the minors having six months after ariving at the age of twenty one to impeach this decree. (Ibid 124)

WYRICK, C. A.
Was probably a minor 5 May 1890 when M. S. Hamill was appointed guardian. (Mar TN, Co Ct Min, A/16)

WYRICK, Christopher
Was released from paying poll tax on 18 August 1823 as he is a cripple. (Gra TN, Co Ct Min, 5/169)

WYRICK, George W.
Was an orphan supposed to be ten years old when he was bound 4 May 1846 to Nancy Burns. (Mar TN, Co Ct Min, 1/323)

WYRICK, John D.
Died before 8 April 1890 when W. S. Lathrop was appointed administrator with R. T. Simpson and Sam. T. Simpson as security. (Mar TN, Co Ct Min, A/11) A. K. Alley, J. W. McReynolds and James S. Deakins were appointed to lay off a homestead out of the real "estate" belonging to the late John D. Wyrick for his two minor children, Charles and Clarence Wyrick. (Ibid 81) A suit was shown 4 July 1892 by I. N. Wyrich et als vs Milo Hammel et als. Milo Hames Jr. is a minor defendant. The petitioners and defendants are heirs of John D. Wyrick Deceased. Clarence Wyrick answered by his regualr guardian. (Ibid 298) Land is to be divided between I. N. Wyrick, Emma Lathrop, Miss Lou Wyrick, Chas. Wyrick, T. O. Wyrick, M. B. Wyrick, Clarence A. Wyrick & Milo [Mils] Hammil Jr., the heirs of John D. Wyrick and each entitled to one eighth part. (Ibid 306) Land was divided. T. O. was shown as O. F. Wyrick. (Ibid 320-4)

WYRICK, Martin Van Buren
Was shown to be a pauper 3 January 1842 when Elizabeth Douglass was paid for keeping him. (Mar TN, Co Ct Min, 1/15) Elizabeth Douglass was also paid for keeping George Wyrick. (Ibid 16)

WYRICK, Wesley W.
Probably died before 26 February 1895 when Mrs. Margaret M. Perkins was appointed guardian of the minor heirs. (Mar TN, Co Ct Min, B/48)

WYTCHER, John
On 16 August 1813 it was ordered that he be supported by this County and that a competent sum be hereafter appropreated for his support. (Gra TN, Co Ct Min, 3/108)

YANCY, Ambrose
Was not an inhabitant of this state on 19 February 1816 when his handwriting was proved as witness to a deed from Stephen Crabb to John Crabb for all his share of the real Estate his father died seized of. (Gra TN, Co Ct Min, 3/348)

YARBRO
On 4 March 1878 Charly Yarbro (Col), aged 12 years, was bound to Jacob F. Fisher until age 21. William Yarbro (Col), aged 9 years, was bound to Jacob F. C. Fisher until age 21. (Dec TN, Co Ct Min, 2/399)

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

YARBROUGH, Samuel
Died before 7 December 1831 when William A. Bowers was appointed Administrator with John Smith & William C. Bruce as security. (Tip TN, Co Ct Min, B/156) John Smith, William Campbell Esqr. and Enos Rogers were appointed to set apart a years provision for Elizabeth Yarbrough Widdow of Samuel Yarbrough Deceased. (Ibid 164)

YARNELL, James S.
Died before 16 September 1842 as shown in the suit of Alfred R. Latimer & Charles E. Latimer for the use of Horace R. Latimer vs David Yarnell. Complainants are entitled to the sum of seventy six dollars and ninety cents admitted by the defendant to be in his hands as collected for complainants by James S. Yarnell deceased upon whose estate defendant has administered, and also the interest thereon from the year of 1839. (Bra TN, Ch Ct Min, 1/51)

YOAKUM, George
Died before 20 September 1842 as shown in the suit of Franklin Yoakum, admr. of George Yoakum decd., vs Mary Yoakum widow & Henderson Yoakum and others, heirs and Robt. Cannon & others, creditors of George Yoakum. Mary is entitled to dower. (Mon TN, Ch Ct Min, 1/319) Land was sold and title divested out of Henderson Yoakum, M. L. Bayless & her husband B. M. Bayless, Emily A. Stephens, Washington Yoakum, Madison Yoakum, Celia Ann M. Yoakum, Martha & Polly Ann Yoakum. (Ibid 3/256)

YOKUM, George
Died before 18 May 1801 when Martha Yokum & Isaac Yokum were granted the right to Administration on the Estate.. John Vanbibber & Robert Howard were security. (Gra TN, Co Ct Min, 1/175)

YORK, Allen
In his suit vs Abijah Baugus, 19 September 1827, was given leave to take the depositions of William Upton, William Shipley, Josiah York and Thomas York of Carrol County, Georgia. (Rhe TN, Cir Ct Min, B/119) The defendant is to take the deposition of Giles Baugus of Carrol County, Georgia. (Ibid 137) The plaintiff is to take the depositions of John Cooney and James Tipton of Carrol County, Georgia. (Ibid 142)

YORK, F. M.
Probably died before 25 March 1867 when the death of the defendant was suggested in the suit of President & Directors of the Bank of Louavelle vs F. M. York & others. The suit was revived in the name of G. W. York administrator of Uriah York? [If Uriah York was also a defendant then F. M. York may not have died.] (War TN, Ch Ct Min, 3/565)

YORK, Sarah, Mrs.
Was allowed twenty dollars annually to be paid quarter yearly to Major John Chiles for her support, 10 January 1820. (And TN, Co Ct Min, 3/26) 9 July 1827 the allowance heretofore made to Sarah York, a pauper, was discontinued. (Ibid 4/95)

YORK, Seamore
Probably died before 18 November 1822 when the heirs were released from taxes. (Gra TN, Co Ct Min, 5/82) Ann Jones and John Wood, executors of the estate of Seamore York Decd., returned an account of the sales of said Estate. (Ibid 147)

YORK, Silas
Died before 27 September 1853 when a petition was made by George W. York guardian of Wm. L. York and Silas R. York, minor children of Silas York Decd. Wm. L. York has lately married. (War TN, Ch Ct Min, 1/449)

YORK, Uriah
Died before 26 March 1866 when his death was suggested in his suit against Joseph Cummings et al. (War TN, Ch Ct Min, 3/285) G. W. York was administrator. (Ibid 305) The Admr. was shown as Wash York. (Ibid 317) A suit was shown 29 March 1867 by Mahala Kerby & Henry Kerby her husband vs George W. York administrator of Uriah York, Huddleston & Wood & their wives & others Defts. Mahala is the widow of Uriah York who died in Van Buren County in 1865. Mahala is entitled to dower. (Ibid 647)

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

OBITUARIES FROM TENNESSEE NEWSPAPERS

Compiled By:
Jill L.Garrett

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

GA. DEPT. OF
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

County; shop is one of the rooms of Col. Smith's former tavern and his dwelling house is one door below the Printing Office. (Central Monitor, Murfreesboro, 25 Jan. 1834.)

YARBROUGH, Margarette, wife of S. J. Yarbrough, died in DeKalb County on the 22d; funeral to be held in Nashville; daughter of James B. Parrish. (Nashville Republican Banner, 25 July 1869.)

YARBROUGH, William, first lieutenant of the night police, died on the 4th of congestion of the lungs. (Nashville Dispatch, 5 Aug. 1862.)

YARNELL. Senate Bill 33 for the benefit of Isabel J. and Henry T. Yarnell to consider them legitimate as born in wedlock before the General Assembly on the application of the father; the bill was passed and later rejected. (Nashville Daily Union, 29 April 1865.)

YEADON, R., Jr., killed. Richard Yeadon, editor of the Charleston Courier, writes about the Battle of Chickahominy, "the accursed Yankees have slain my nephew and namesake; he was killed between 3 and 5 o'clock; shot through the head and died instantly; in the Washington Light Artillery." (Nashville Dispatch, 15 June 1862.)

YEATMAN, Mrs. Eliza, formerly of Nashville, died in New York City wife of the late John Yeatman. (Nashville Republican Banner, 27 May 1870.)

YEATMAN, Nellie Fortier, wife of J. W. Yeatman, died October 20 in Canada of consumption. (Nashville Republican Banner, 21 Oct. 1869.)

YELLOW WOLF, aged Kiowa, died on the 4th in Washington and buried in the Congressional Graveyard by the side of a Ponca Indian, who was buried there a few years ago. (Nashville Dispatch, 14 April 1863.)

YOHE, David, of Pigeon Creek, Washington County, went to the battle-field at Fort Donelson and had the body of his son disinterred; son had been wounded and died and buried. The body was taken home and buried. All thought it was his body except one sister. Last week they got a letter from him--alive. He had recovered from his wound and was going to rejoin his outfit. (Nashville Dispatch, 1 June 1862.)

YORK, John, Esquire, old and well known citizen of Edgefield, died yesterday of bilious fever. (Nashville Republican Banner, 19 July 1868.)

YOUNG, Abe, of Rally Hill in Maury County, was found dead in Duck River on May 2 at Hardison's Mill. He was to be a witness for the grand jury against a number of parties, and he was killed to keep him from testifying at the next term of court. (Maury Democrat, 9 May 1889.)

YOUNG, F. G., died near Culleoka; heart disease; buried on the 8th. (Columbia Herald, 19 Aug. 1870.)

YOUNG, George, colored, one of the best waiters at the Maxwell House, died Sunday. (Nashville Union and American, 18 Aug. 1874.)

YOUNG, Joseph, of Company A, 47th Tennessee Regiment, died at St. Louis on the 1st as prisoner of war. (Nashville Dispatch, 11 July 1862.)

YOUNG. Male Thief Caught. - Mr. John T. Sullivan of Humphreys County came to our city last Monday or Tuesday, and told the Sheriff that a man named George Young had borrowed his horse, and ran away with it. On Tuesday morning, Deputy Sheriff Harris concluded he would go down in the direction of Cross Bridges but failed to carry any weapons with him. When he reached Mr. Park's gate, near the Hampshire crossing, he met a man whom he recognized as the mule

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OBITUARIES AND MARRIAGE NOTICES FROM THE TENNESSEE BAPTIST: 1844-1862

Compiled By: RUSSELL PIERCE BAKER

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

GA. DEPT. OF
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY.

WALLACE, MARTHA d. Dec. 28, 1856 in Desoto Co., Miss. wife of Reuben Wallace, age 64 March 21, 1857

WALLACE, MARTHA P. d. Dec. 15, 1853 in Gibson Co., Tenn. wife of Amos S. Wallace, age 57 May 6, 1854

WALLACE, R. W. d. Nov. 13, 1854 in Haywood Co., Tenn. age 23 Jan. 20, 1855

WALLER, BLANEY d. Dec. 10, 1850 in Henderson Co., Tenn. Jan. 18, 1851

WALLER, ELD. JOHN L. d. 1854 Oct. 21, 1854 & Jan. 13, 1855

WALSHAUSEN, HOWARD married to Sarah Wale Dec. 28, 1858 in Tipton Co., Tenn. Jan. 8, 1859

WALTON, ELD. JOHN GAINES d. Aug. 10, 1860 in Shelby Co., Ala. age 53 Nov. 24, 1860

WARD, J. H. married to Nanny M. Gray May 8, 1856 in Davidson Co., Tenn. June 1, 1856

WARD, ROWAN CLAY married to Mary E. Sharman Feb. 8, 1855 Upson Co., Ga. Feb. 17, 1855

WARD, THOMAS C. married to Sarah E. Jones June 23, 1858 in Tennessee July 24, 1858

WARD, ELD. W. W. married to Mrs. Sarah Lewis May 6, 1858 in Pemiscott, Mo. June 5, 1858

WARE, MARTHA JANE TAYLOR d. Jan. 29, 1856 at Perrysville, Tenn. da. of Eld. D. L. Ware, age 4 March 8, 1856

WARFIELD, MARY d. May 13, 1860 in Montgomery Co., Maryland wife of Nicolas Warfield, age 74 June 9, 1860

WARFIELD, MATILDA d. Aug. 16, 1847 at Lebanon, Tenn. da. of Eld. William C. Warfield, age 19 Sept. 4, 1847

WARMATH, R. W. married to Catharine Yarbro Feb. 4, 1858 in Tipton Co., Tenn. Feb. 27, 1858

WARNER, ISABELLA d. July 7, 1852 in Shelby Co., Tenn.(?) age 16 July 31, 1852

WARNER, LEONIDAS d. June 19, 1852 in Shelby Co., Tenn. age 20 July 31, 1852

WARNER, ROBERT E. d. July 9, 1852 in Shelby Co., Tenn.(?) age 18 July 31, 1852

WARREN, JOHN d. Oct. 10, 1860 in White Co., Tenn. age 64 Jan. 19, 1861

WASH, JOHN W. married to Clementine Robertson Jan. 20, 1859 in Kentucky Feb. 5, 1859

WASHBURN, HENRY CLAY d. April 13, 1859 in Clay Co., Ga. son of David Washburn, age 9 Dec. 24, 1859

WASHBURN, ELD. L. L. d. c. 1847 in Harrison Co., Tex. age 27 May 29, 1847

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

TENNESSEE RECORDS

Tombstone Inscriptions and Manuscripts

HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL

Compiled by

JEANNETTE TILLOTSON ACKLEN
President Nashville Chapter Colonial Dames of America
Vice President-General, N. S. D. A. R.
National Vice-Chairman
Historical Research

Assisted by

KATE WHITE
Honorary State Historian

LENORA WEST BOWEN
State Chairman Preservation of Historic Spots

EMMA ALLENSWORTH DARDEN
Regent Cumberland Chapter

Foreword by

JUDGE JOHN H. DEWITT
Judge of Tennessee Court of Appeals
President of Tennessee Historical Society

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Baltimore

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY

1967

1842-August 14, 1863; wife of J. R. Winbourn.
Winbourn, Agnes, 1863-May 24, 1863; age, 3 months, 15 days.
Winbourne, Rev. Alex A., 1809-1840.
Winder, Van Perkins, June 3, 1809-November 8, 1854, at Ducross Plantation, La.
Winder, Martha Grundy, wife of V. P. Winder, June 25, 1812-December 16, 1891.
Winder, Martha Grundy, February 10, 1837-August 8, 1853.
Winder, Elizabeth R., 1834-1842.
Winder, Margaret Rawlings, July 5, 1832-August 30, 1842.
Winder, John Davidson Smith, May 28, 1835-May 31, 1838.
Winder, Ann G., 1830-1831.
Winder, William Shields, August 1, 1850-June 21, 1851.
Winder, Malvina Bass, March 30, 1841-February 18, 1852.
Wing, A., 1810-1829.
Wingfield, Francis, 1833-1848.
Wingfield, Samuel Henry, 1803-June 16, 1834.
Winston, A. W.
Winston, Dr. C. K.
"Our Baby."
Winston, L. B.
Winston, C. K.
Winston, W. B.
"Little Brother."
Winston, E. B.
Winstead, Hugh; died, 1848.
Wise, Edward H., 1836-February 6, 1870.
Wise, Henry A., 1846-1847, November 19.
Witty, Maria S., 1842-1850.
Wood, J. E.
Wood, John.
Wood, William.
Wood, Mary.
Wood, Andrew W., March 15, 1857-July 15, 1899.
Wood, Addie P.; died, April 5, 1920; wife of Andrew Wood.
Woods, Samuel, 1779-July 31, 1838.
Woods, Henry, 1824-1862.
Woods, B. A.
Woods, M. B.
Woods, E. W.
Woods, Joseph, June 22, 1779-April 20, 1859.
Woods, Joseph, Jr., January 10, 1829-March 18, 1857; son of James and Elizabeth Woods.
Woods, Penelope Porter, May 13, 1805-May 29, 1852; wife of James Woods.
Woods, Elizabeth A., November 7, 1803-March 22, 1844.
Wolf, Samuel, February 12, 1801-March 1, 1848; born in Pennsylvania.
Woodhead, John, 1807-1849.
Woodfin, Cordelia A., 1831-1832.
Woodfin, Frances M., 1807-1832.
Woodfolk, W. W., 1799-1890.
Woodfolk, Ellen D., December 23, 1819-December 24, 1851; wife of Wm. Woodfolk W.; daughter of J. and S. Horton.
Woodfolk, Richard, November 15, 1851-January 18, 1852.
Woodfolk, Lucius H., January 18, 1845-July, 1850; son of Wm. and Ellen Woodfolk.
Woodfolk, M. W., 1776-1831.
Woodward, Mrs. Lindamior, 1796-July 11, 1850.
Woodward, Hezakiah W., July 19, 1795-February 2, 1858; born in Virginia.
Woodward, Elizabeth Harris, January 12, 1802-March 10, 1858; wife of C. G. Washington.
Woodward (infant).
Woodward, M. A., 1838-1865.
Work, Julia, 1804-January 17, 1869.
Wray, Susie H. C., 1849-1875.
Wrigglesworth, Benjamin, 1804-November 25, 1852; born in London, England.
Wright, Mrs. J.
Wright, Ansil Howell; died, June 4, 1818; age, 3 months, 17 days.
Wyatt, Nancy E., 1832-1858.
Wyne, W.
Wynne, Albert H., March 8, 1800-June 29, 1849.
Wright, Amelia A.; died, 1841.
Wright, John Williams; died, 1841; father and daughter.

Y

Yarbrough, F. A., 1846-1872.
Yarlin, Mary E., 1837-1838.
Yeatman, John, February 17, 1793-August 2, 1859; born in Pennsylvania.
Yeatman, Eliza Schooley, August 1, 1797-May 25, 1870; born in Ohio; died in New York; wife of John Yeatman.
Yeatman, Louisa, 1829-1842; born in

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

on Stewarts Ferry Road and Mr. Whitworth lives on the Elm Hill Road.

James Buchanan built a large two-story log house on the Elm Hill Road early in 1800, which is still standing and is owned and occupied by Mr. L. L. Payne.

James Buchanan married Lucinda East, and they had sixteen children.

The children of Archibald and Agnes Buchanan were:

James Buchanan who married Lucinda East;
Martha Buchanan who married Andrew Steele;
Mary Buchanan who married a Mr. Jones;
Rebecca Buchanan who married a Mr. Shannon;
Ellen Buchanan who never married;
Nancy Buchanan who married a Mr. Drew;
Lillie Buchanan who married a Mr. Wills.

Agnes Bowen McFerrin Buchanan was the daughter of Dillie McIlhaney and John Bowen. The McIlhaney family came from Ireland to Augusta County, Va., in 1730.

John Bowen was the son of Moses and Rebecca Reese Bowen. Rebecca Reese came from Wales in 1698.

Mountain View Cemetery

Mountain City, Tenn.; Mountain City Chapter, Mrs. Eugene McDade, Regent.

Rev. A. Murphey, 1796-1882.
Catherine Wills Murphey, wife of Rev. A. Murphey, 1812-1904.
Hon. H. P. Murphey, 1816-1899.
Capt. Kemp Murphey, 1841-1916.
Susan Wills Murphey, wife of Capt. Kemp Murphy, 1853-1902.
Lieut. Elbert Murphey, 1846-1884.
James Hawkins Murphey, 1870-1925.
May Murphey Wagner, 1874-1918.
Samuel Dorsey Jackson, 1827-1893.
Alzenia P. Jackson, wife of Samuel Dorsey Jackson, 1833-1911.
J. A. Elliott, 1834-1903.
Martha Elliott, wife of J. A. Elliot, 1844-1904.
Jacob Norris, 1832-1883.
R. A. Donnelly, 1824-1905.
Matilda Donnelly, wife of R. A. Donnelly, 1834-1893.
Alfred Parry, 1846-1914.
Sophronia Parry, wife of Alfred Parry, 1854-1912.
Amanda Ray, 1845-1846.
Alfred Crosswhite, 1858-1891.
Thomas Crosswhite, 1827-1912.
Rebecca Donnelly Crosswhite, wife of Thomas Crosswhite, 1829-1909.
Rev. C. B. Yarbrough, 1837-1903.
Laura Elvira Yarbrough, wife of Rev. C. B. Yarbrough, 1848-1903.
Frederic Slimp, 1824-1904.
Naomi Slimp, wife of Frederic Slimp, 1834-1888.
C. V. Moore, 1842-1858.
H. A. Jenkins, 1845-1918.
Wm. C. Emmitt, died, 1856; age, 56 years.
Hon. Roderick R. Butler, 1827-1902.
Emeline J. Butler, wife of Hon. Roderick R. Butler, 1825-1899.
Dr. J. C. Butler, 1849-1921.

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

and E. W. Williams, and wife of J. E. Cunningham, Dec. 11, 1840-April 24, 1872.
Harrison Kinnard; died, Aug. 13, 1840.
Martha Kinnard, wife of William Kinnard, Mar. 25, 1801-Sept. 7, 1843.
Joseph Kinnard, Mar. 28, 1823-June 22, 1844.
Hinchia, son of N. E. and M. Mabry, born in Virginia, 1817-Aug. 12, 1876.
Janie Albritton, born at Snowhill, Wilcox County, Ala., Oct. 10, 1850; married E. H. Williams of Warren County, Jan. 14, 1874; died near Viola, Mar. 13, 1880.
M. F., wife of E. H. Williams, Dec. 1, 1843-Aug. 30, 1867.
E. H. Williams; died, Feb. 25, 1890; age, 54 years.

Old Walling Graveyard

One and one-half miles from Doyle, White County, Tenn.

Thomas Marning Walling, June 10, 1778-Oct. 6, 1855.
Nancy Jones Walling, Jan. 1780-Mar. 29, 1863.
James Walling, Sr., May 17, 1773-Oct. 15, 1849.
Phoebe Jones Walling, 1771-Aug. 17, 1843.
James Walling, May 12, 1793-July 22, 1831.
Phoebe Gist, Oct. 6, 1824-Sept. 12, 1904.
Arethusa Green, May 8, 1838-May 9, 1857.
W. P. Green, Dec. 1, 1832-Dec. 5, 1863.
Isham Rogers; died, 1863.
Rachael Bryant, July 2, 1817-Nov. 15, 1844.
Churchal Randall, Oct. 1806-Sept. 2, 1857.
James Randall, dates illegible.
Polly Randall, dates illegible.

Hardeman County, Tennessee

Two and one-half miles from Toone, Tenn.

(Rev. Sol) William Yarbrough, Sr., 1766-Mar. 26, 1859.
Rachael Shelby Yarbrough; died, 1855.

Old Towles Family Burying Ground

Near McMinnville, Tenn.

Mary, wife of Arthur Towles, Dec. 25, 1823-Nov. 18, 1879.
Sarah, wife of Joseph Towles, Mar. 18, 1785-Jan. 8, 1848.
Joseph Towles, Feb. 2, 1836-Jan. 15, 1893.
Salie S. Towles, Dec. 23, 1842-Jan. 15, 1899.

Byars Family Burying Ground

Six miles north of McMinnville, Tenn.

Nathan Byars, Dec. 12, 1808-Jan. 12, 1894.
Nancy, wife of Nathan Byars, Mar. 12, 1812-Sept. 9, 1887.
Charlotte, wife of F. P. Byars, Nov. 24, 1856-July 12, 1889.

Old Graveyard

In southwest suburb of McMinnville, Tenn.

A list as nearly as can be recorded of burials. Records taken from notes of Mrs. Blanche Smith Bentley, and from remaining stones. According to tradition, the first burial in this cemetery was that of Samuel Colville,

PEA ONUPIE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

CEMETERIES OF MADISON COUNTY, ALABAMA VOL. I

DOROTHY SCOTT JOHNSON

Ken Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Brackenridge, TX 76024

WALES, FRANKIE MAE - Dec. 2, 1909 - June 2, 1938.

WILLIAMS, PEARL L. WILBURN - Wife of T. Williams. Born Dec. 29, 1886 - died Feb. 24, 1941. Beneath this stone in soft repose lies a mother dear.

WILLIAMS, NANCY ELAINE - Dau. of Mr. & Mrs. E. S. Williams. Born March 15, 1926 - died March 9, 1930.

WILLIAMS, IRENE - 1887 - 1964.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE - 1880 - 1943.

WILSON, ROBERT (Rev.) - Sept. 3, 1848 - Aug. 17, 1934.)) Dbl.
WILSON, COLIE K. - Aug. 24, 1870 - Dec. 5, 1944.)

WILSON - Daughter of Robert & Colie Wilson. Sept. 10, 1908.

WILSON, BASIL - 1892 - 1948.

WILSON, ALVIE EUGENE - 1948.

WILSON, ERVIN - 1940 - 1941.

YARBROUGH, ELA PAULINE - Wife of J. H. Yarbrough. July 22, 1907 - Dec. 8, 1936.

YARBROUGH - Inf. son of J. H. & Ela Yarbrough. Born & died Dec. 7, 1936.

YARBROUGH, MINNIE SMITH - 1885 - 1966)) Dbl.
YARBROUGH, WALTER D. - 1877 - 1943)

Note: A funeral marker at the grave of Minnie Smith Yarbrough gave her date of death as September 22, 1966.

YARBROUGH, MINNIE VIRGINIA - Oct. 11, 1919 - April 8, 1933.

FORD CHAPEL CEMETERY
NEW SECTION

NOTE: The following graves lie across the road from the foregoing.

ANDREWS, RACHELL L. - July 28, 1954 - Nov. 12, 1954.

CARTER, ABNER - Died July 17, 1963(?) aged 75 yrs. (Illegible funeral marker).

CHRISTIAN, HENRY B. - Ala., Pvt. Co. D, 151 Inf. WW-I. Aug. 20, 1890 - April 25, 1966.

CHRISTIAN, JOE LANNY - October 21, 1961 - November 17, 1961.

Rea Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Date of License

**May 31, 1809
**June 1, 1809
June 6, 1809
**June 28, 1809
**July 12, 1809
**July 17, 1809
**July 21, 1809
**Aug. 2, 1809
**Aug. 4, 1809
**Aug. 7, 1809
**May 20, 1809
Sept. 5, 1809

**Sept. 11, 1809
**Sept. 14, 1809
Sept. 22, 1809
Sept. 2, 1809
**Sept. 13, 1809
**Sept. 17, 1809
Sept. 24, 1809
**Feb. 23, 1809
Oct. 12, 1809
**Oct. 9, 1809
Oct. 29, 1809
**Oct. 19, 1809
**Oct. 6, 1809
**Oct. 9, 1809
**Oct. 12, 1809
**Nov. 2, 1809
**Nov. 17, 1809
Nov. 15, 1809
Nov. 26, 1809
Nov. 23, 1809
Dec. 12, 1809
Jan. 2, 1810
Jan. 25, 1810
Jan. 25, 1810
Jan. 6, 1810
**Feb. 6, 1810
Feb. 18, 1810
Feb. 12, 1810
Feb. 22, 1810
**Mar. 4, 1810
Mar. 22, 1810
Mar. 18, 1810
Mar. 17, 1810
May 13, 1810
**May 17, 1810
May 27, 1810
Oct. 7, 1810
Nov. 15, 1810
Aug. 26, 1810
**Aug. 7, 1810

Aug. 4, 1810
**Sept. 4, 1810
**Sept. 5, 1810
Oct. 17, 1810
Oct. 1, 1810
**Nov. 12, 1810
Dec. 13, 1810
**Jan. __, 1811
Sept. 15, 1810
Oct. 2, 1810
Sept. 28, 1810
Oct. 2, 1810

Warren Co. Ga.

Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date of License
William Northen	Rebecca Watherby	Oct. 3, 1810
John Matthews	Sally Moore	Dec. 18, 1810
Hardy Hopson	Patsey Turner	Jan. 24, 1811
James Gray, Jr.	Betsey Hadley	Jan. 10, 1811
Caswell Ball	Betsy Parham	Jan. 10, 1811
Aaron Jackson	Elizabeth Fleming	Jan. 15, 1811
Fisher Ghaskins (Gaskins)	Polly Lacy	Jan. 17, 1811
William McMath	Polly Amos	Jan. 23, 1811
Hampton Pariah	Sally Smith	Jan. 31, 1811
Presley Spinks	Martha Jones	Jan. 31, 1811
Michael Moore, Esq.	Nancy Smith	Jan. 3, 1811
William Gunn	Pleasant Stephens	Feb. 3, 1811
James Bonner	Nancy Bonner	Feb. 19, 1811
Archelaus Wilson	Sarah Wilson	Mar. 7, 1811
Thomas Ivy	Peggy Gibson	Oct. 18, 1810
Joseph Wright	Polly Walker	Apr. 11, 1811
Joseph Rhodes	Sally Rhodes	Apr. 8, 1811
Henry McNease	Polly McNease	May 5, 1811
Jared Wright	Dicy Cobb	Aug. 1, 1810
John Turner	Nancy Parham	May 16, 1811
John Hygh?	Elizabeth Harris	May 27, 1811
Harris McKinney	Jincy Ivey	May 17, 1810
William Blount	Mrs. Elizabeth Wright	May 17, 1810
George W. Hardwick	Mary Fontaine	June 27, 1810
Irby Dewberry	Temperance Heath	Aug. 1, 1810
Robert Hill	Sarah Hill	July 11, 1811
Jonah Brook	Sally Wall	Feb. 5, 1805
Allen Duckworth	Theresa Rees	Dec. 4, 1810
William Doster	Margaret Edge	Aug. 6, 1810
William Grace	Elizabeth Coxwell	Aug. 24, 1811
Thomas Avera	Tabitha Davis	Sept. 11, 1811
Moses McKinney	Harriet Burgholder	Sept. 21, 1811
Elijah Dickens	Susannah Jackson	Oct. 15, 1811
John Coffield	Harriet Jackson	Oct. 15, 1811
John Lock	Rosy Morris	Nov. 5, 1811
Allen Dykes	Polly Bledsoe	Nov. 7, 1811
Wiley Hight	Nancy Brantley	Dec. 19, 1811
Joseph Mil'n Semmes	Mary Torrence, widow	Jan. 16, 1812
James Gray of Jones Co.	Susannah Cody	Jan. 20, 1812
James Peek	Peggy Swain	Jan. 25, 1812
Samuel Yarbrough	Mrs. Nancy Manning	Jan. 4, 1812
Fielding Hill	Isabella Gibson	Jan. 30, 1812
Richard Stonestreet?	Mary Dicken	May 10, 1812
John Smythe	Elizabeth Peevy	May 4, 1812
Britton Carroll	Winifred Benton	Feb. 6, 1812
Bolland Lacy	Phalby? Peevy	Feb. 25, 1812
Moses Ivy	Sarah Banks	Mar. 10, 1812
Thomas Myhand	Susannah Benton, widow	June 25, 1812
William Abbett	Penelope Newsom	Aug. 9, 1812
John Henderson	Polly King	Aug. 24, 1812
John White	Rachel Carter	Nov. 24, 1812
Theophilus Miller	Charity Davis	Dec. 9, 1812
James Harbuck	Martha Harris	Dec. 24, 1812
Robert Armstrong	Priscilla Dennis	Dec. 31, 1812
John McEwen	Lucy Morris	Jan. 28, 1813
John Davidson	Elizabeth May	Jan. 18, 1813
Elijah Boynton	Elizabeth Jackson	Feb. 18, 1813
James Armstrong	Lavina Harbuck	Feb. 21, 1813
Churchwell Roey?	Sally Parrish	Mar. 4, 1813
Thomas Fisher	Epsy Burkhalter	May 23, 1813
William Denmark	Mary Cockrum	May 30, 1813
John Gibson	Clarissa Britt, widow	June 8, 1813
Thomas Shambless	Nelly McNiece	June 23, 1813
William Harrell	Milly Barrow	June 24, 1813
Dolphin Davis	Jemima Kendall	July 15, 1813

February, 1786 1786

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES District 6

HEADS OF FAMILIES North Carolina State Halifax Co. County

me of Head of Family	Free White Males of 21 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 21 years of age.	Free white females including heads of families.	all other free Persons	Slaves
Samuel Yarbrough	1	1	4		10

Yarbrough and Related Families

Page 16

YOUNGER-WASHBURN-WHITE FAMILY,

Lillye Younger

From Lillye Younger, The History of Decatur County Past and Present (Southhaven, MS: Carter Printing Company, 1978), pp. 450-452.



Joe and Lillye Younger

Harmon Joseph Younger, born October 8,1908 near Paris, Tennessee was the son of Minnie Harmon Younger, formerly of Hazel, Kentucky and Joe Younger of Paris.

To this union three daughters, Katherine, Jo Nell, Thelma and a son Harmon Joseph were born. Thelma married Lloyd Warren and they had one daughter, Fay Nell who married Carl Johnson of Austin, Texas. Harmon Joseph (Joe) married Lillye Younger of Parsons September 5, 1932. Katherine married Julius Winchester and they have two sons, Bobbye Joe and Fred. Jo Nell married Robert Dye of Memphis and they have two daughters, Judy and Leigh Ann and two sons, David Dye and Robert. Thelma Warren died shortly after her daughter was born and Joe died May 24, 1972.

Lillye Washburn Younger is the daughter of Jena C. and Lillie Dodson Washburn, both deceased. After the death of her mother, when she was only five (5) weeks of age, she went to live with her grandmother, Mrs. Martha Elizabeth Tennessee White Washburn near Trenton, Tennessee. Besides her father, others living in the Washburn home were his sisters, Annie, Mae, Robin, Odell, Sarah and Wilba and brother Charles Edwin.

Annie married Willie D. Forrester and they had two sons, William and Edwin. Mae married C.V.

Maxwell and they had two daughters, Violet who died at birth and Constance Mae, born October 7,1932. Robin married Robert Palmer and they were the parents of two daughters, Mary Edna and Connie and two sons, Horace, who gave his life for his country and O.B. Odell married O.B. Freeman of Trenton and they had a daughter, Helen Lois. Sarah married Harold Lane and they had two sons, Charles Clay and Frank. Wilba married Pug Callahan and they had two daughters, Mary Frances and Sue. She married Jack Madden the second time. Charles Edwin (Dick) married Mayme Canada and they had two sons, Dick Jr. and Rayford and a daughter, Charlotte.

William Forrester married Allie V. Fletcher and they had a daughter, Rebecca, he later married Dorothy Sams and they have a son, Charles. Edwin married Melinda Fuch and they have no children.

Constance Mae Maxwell married Parce Collett and they have two children, Charlie Maxwell and Janice Anne.

Mary Edna Palmer married Onnie Graves and they have Betty Gail who married Jack Godsey and they have Mike Godsey, and James Godsey and she later married Charles Faulk and they have a son, David. Terry Wayne married Judy, last name unknown and they have a son, Clayton Wayne and a daughter Amy Michelle.

Rex Farris (Bud) married Shirley Smith and they had two sons, Billy and Tim & Toni. He later married Martha Grover and they have two children, Tracy and Buddie.

Connie married Johnnie Chapell and they had four children, Edwin, Judy, Susan and Mark who is deceased. She later married Gilbert Marshall. O.B. Palmer and Dot Palmer have two sons, Randy and Jerry and he is married the second time to Laura Dale Tardy. Helen Lois Freeman married Leeman Phillips of Jackson and they have no children.

Frank Lane married Jean Stagner and they had four daughters and two sons, Gail, Cindy, Ann, Sheryl, Larry and Ricky.

Charles Clay (Bubba) Lane married Donna, last name unknown and they have two children Chris and Greg.

Mary Frances Callahan married Earl Warren and they have a son, Earl Warren II known as Butch. He married Suzanna Brown and they have a daughter, Mary Margeret. He later married Patti Preston. They live in Tallahasee, Florida.

Sue Callahan married Pete Kelley and they have three sons, Johnny, Rickey and Bobby. Johnny married Kay Petty.

Charlotte Washburn married Thomas Dement and they have twin daughters, Carlo and Paula Dement and a son, Anthony who married Kay Carroll Burton. Rayford married Marlene Wilson. They have no children. Dick Jr. married Margie McHugh and they had two children, Diane and James Robert. Diane married Frank Lockart and James Robert was killed in a car wreck while attending UTM in Martin. Dick Jr. died while serving his country in the Navy.

Martha Elizabeth Tennessee White married Charles Salmon Washburn and settled in the Hickory Grove Community in Gibson County, Tennessee. She was the daughter of Jacob and Matilda Caroline Walden White. She had five sisters, Rosa who married Scott Alley and had 15 children. Only twelve

Yarbro Family



From left, Amy Yarbro, Ed Shutt, Nina Shutt, Anna Yarbro, Alma Yarbro, Pam Barnes, Vickie Pearcy, Annie James, Dwayne Yarbro, Paulette McBride, Patsy Montgomery, Jane Yarbro, Frankie Yarbro, Wilma Crawley, Darryl Stricklin, Bill Montgomery, Dennis Cordle, Nellie French, Buford Crawley Jr, Emily Stricklin, Benjamin Dudley Yabro, Ben Dudley Yarbro Jr, Jerry Yarbro and Jamie McBride

Nine Generations and Counting

Descendants of one of the first families to ever settle in Decatur County's are taking time to honor their heritage. The Yarbro family gathered together in the Old Yarborough Cemetery Saturday in Decaturville to place a gravestone in honor of Edmund Yarbrough (1776-1859) and his wife Sophia Gosswick Yarbrough (1761-1841), the first of their name to settle in Decatur County.

The two traveled from North Carolina in 1819; after land, purchased from the Cherokee Indians was given to Revolutionary War veterans in 1818. Edmund and Sophia were just one of several families to receive

remained in Decatur County to carry on his legacy. They are as follows: the late Bennie Yarbro, Jerry Yarbro, Nellie Yarbro French and Wilma Yarbro Crawley.

The Yarbro/Yarbrough family name can be traced as far back as Anglo Saxon times. Some of their earliest records date back as early as the Danish invasions around 800 A.D. After migrating to America during the war, the family continued to grow. It is believed the family's early ancestors arrived in England as Norse Viking invaders around 1000 A.D. with some moving to America during the Revolutionary War. The last

ancestry (from Edumond, Henry, Rufus, Bejamin Dudley, Benjamin Floyd "Hootie) are pictured below beside the gravestone; along with previous generations. While not everyone was in attendance the amount of living relatives of Benjamin Dudley Yarbro (father of Benjamin "Hootie" Yarbro) we have tallied the amount still living in each generation.

6th Generation 25
7th generation 76
8th generation 93
9th generation 28

This article is dedicated in memory of the man who searched long and hard to find the genealogical line for the Yarbro family, the

nurtured their family of nine. Edmund's son Henry Yarbrough had 14 children. Rufus, son of Henry, fathered eight, one being Benjamin Dudley.

Benjamin Floyd Yarbro better known as "Hootie" was one of B.D.'s 11 children that make up the fifth generation of Edmund's legacy. Hootie fathered four children, all of whom have dants with the Yarbro/Yarbrough name in the United States.

Jerry and his son Randall and Bennie and his son Dudley purchased the gravestone landmark to place in the Old Yarbrough Cemetery as a reminder of this family's great ancestry and heritage.

The surviving descendants from this direct line of legacy that will most certainly be carried on. Bennie is survived by his wife Alma Lee Yarbro, son Dudley Yabro and two daughters, Avanda Lee and Belinda Gay.

This article was written by Emily Stricklin, 8th generation of Edmund Yarbro.



Bottom row from left, Tom Yarbro, father BD Yarbro, Henry Yarbro, mother Bell Yarbro and sister Jane Yarbro; Top row from left, Claud Yarbro, Guy Yarbro, Nancy Yarbro Turner, Flora Yarbro Black, Walter Yarbro, Lillian Yarbro Hamilton, Joe Yarbro and B.F. Yarbro. Photo taken in April 1939.



Rufus Martin Yarbrough, grandson of Edmund and

YARBRO-JENNINGS HISTORY

From Lillye Younger, The History of Decatur County Past and Present (Southhaven, MS: Carter Printing Company, 1978), pp. 440-441.

Leo Yarbro, born in Decatur County in 1918 is the son of Grover and Ethel Hutson Yarbro. He married Will E. Jennings, daughter of Ezra and Georgia Rains Jennings in 1941.

Will E. Jennings Yarbro was born in Decatur County, the grand daughter of W. P. and Rebecca Quinn Jennings and Dr. W. G. Rains and Jo Ann Parker Rains. She is a descendant of one of the oldest settlers in Decatur County, Balam Rains. She and her husband reside at the old homeplace, however the log house was blown away and a modern building erected. The old building was called, "A Fortress formed by freedom hands."

Leo Yarbro was assistant Postmaster of Parsons Postoffice for twenty eight (28) years, a position from which he retired. He is presently serving as City Administrator of Parsons.

He is a Methodist and has served as Trustee, Chairman of the official board, church treasurer, and many other places. A veteran of World War II and the Korean Conflict, he has served as Commander of Long-Ivey-Carrington V.F.W. for two terms. A member of the Parsons Lions Club, he is active in all Civic affairs.

The couple are the parents of two daughters and two grand children, Georgia who married Dave Pribonic and lives in Jacksonville, Florida, where she teaches in the school system and Joy who married Vernon Veazey. Joy is a teacher in the Parsons School System and Vernon is owner of the Sight and Sound Music Center. The couple have two children, Kimberly Lynn and Dustin Leo Veazey. Vernon is a disabled Vietnam Veteran.

Mr. and Mrs. Yarbro are both Methodist and Democrats.

Return to Contents



GENEALOGIST'S POX

WARNING: Very contagious to adults.

SYMPTOMS: Continual complaint as to need for names, dates and places. Patient has a blank expression, sometimes deaf to spouse and children. Has no taste for work of any kind, except feverishly looking through records at libraries and courthouses. Has compulsion to write letters. Swears at mailman when he doesn't leave mail. Frequents strange places such as cemeteries; ruins; and remote, desolate country areas. Makes secret night calls, hides phone bills from spouse and mumbles to self. Has a strange, faraway look in eyes.

NO KNOWN CURE.

TREATMENT: Medication is useless. Disease is not fatal, but gets progressively worse. Patient should attend genealogy workshops, subscribe to genealogical magazines and be given a quiet corner in the house where he or she can be alone.

REMARKS: The unusual nature of this disease is--the sicker the patient gets, the more he or she enjoys it!


C.A.T.
SCANNER
chax

Laws of Genealogy

The document containing evidence of the missing link in your research invariably will be lost due to fire, flood, or war.

The keeper of the vital records you need will just have been insulted by another genealogist.

Your great, great, grandfather's obituary states that he died, leaving no issue of record.

The town clerk you wrote to in desperation, and finally convinced to give you the information you need, can't write legibly, and doesn't have a copying machine.

The will you need is in the safe on board the "Titanic."

The spelling of your European ancestor's name bears no relationship to its current spelling or pronunciation.

That ancient photograph of four relatives, one of whom is your progenitor, carries the names of the other three.

Copies of old newspapers have holes which occur only on last names.

No one in your family tree ever did anything noteworthy, always rented property, was never sued, and was never named in wills.

You learned that great aunt Matilda's executor just sold her life's collection of family genealogical materials to a flea market dealer "somewhere in New York City."

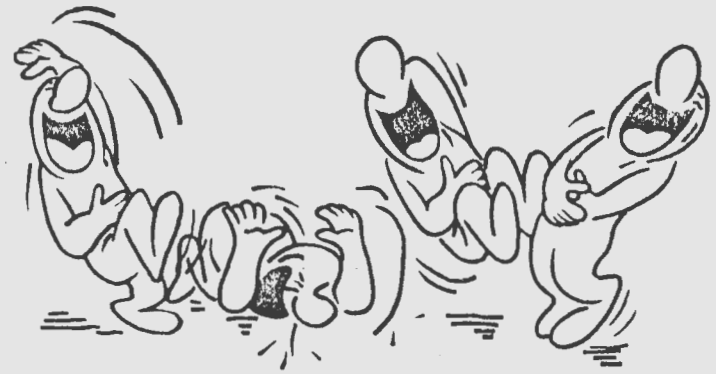
Yours is the only last name not found among the 3 Billion in the world-famous Mormon Archives in Salt Lake City.

Ink fades and paper deteriorates at a rate inversely proportional to the value of the data recorded.

The 37-volume, sixteen-thousand-page history of your county of origin isn't indexed.

The critical link in your family tree is named "Smith."

FH201 COPYRIGHT 1983 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, P.O. Box112, Napoleon, OH 43545



"YOU FOUND WHO IN YOUR FAMILY TREE?"

Funny Stuff® Copyright, 1978 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, P.O. Box 2345, Toledo, OH 43603

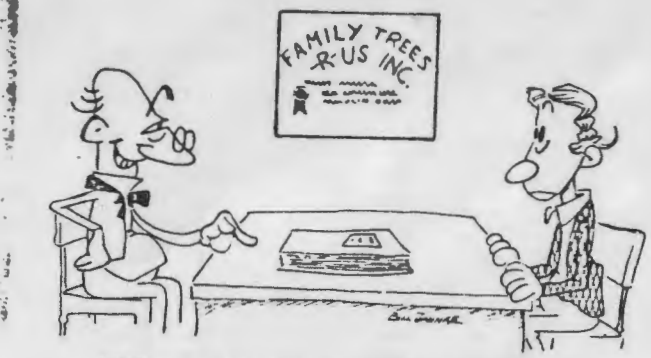
Reunion Day

Laden with food
And bearing good cheer,
The relatives gather
On this one day each year.
Greeting each other
With words, amazed,
At the years that are passing
Since long-ago days.

Newborns and newlyweds
Might not understand
The reason behind
The desire to attend,
The need to keep close,
The need to stay "one"—
To remember the roots
From which we have come.

They have passed on now
Who were roots of our day,
The years have been many
Since they went away.
But memories hold laughter,
And memories hold love,
And the hope the Hereafter
Holds reunions above.

GRACE GRAY SAMPLE
Albia, Iowa



WE CAN PUBLISH YOUR GENEALOGY FOR $500.00
OR KEEP IT QUIET FOR $10,000.00



I DO GENEALOGY 'CUZ' IT [illegible] RELAXES ME!



PEDIGREE! PEDIGREE! PEDIGREE!
IS THAT ALL SHE KNOWS?



HE'S FROM THE SHADY SIDE
OF THE FAMILY TREE

QUARANTINED!

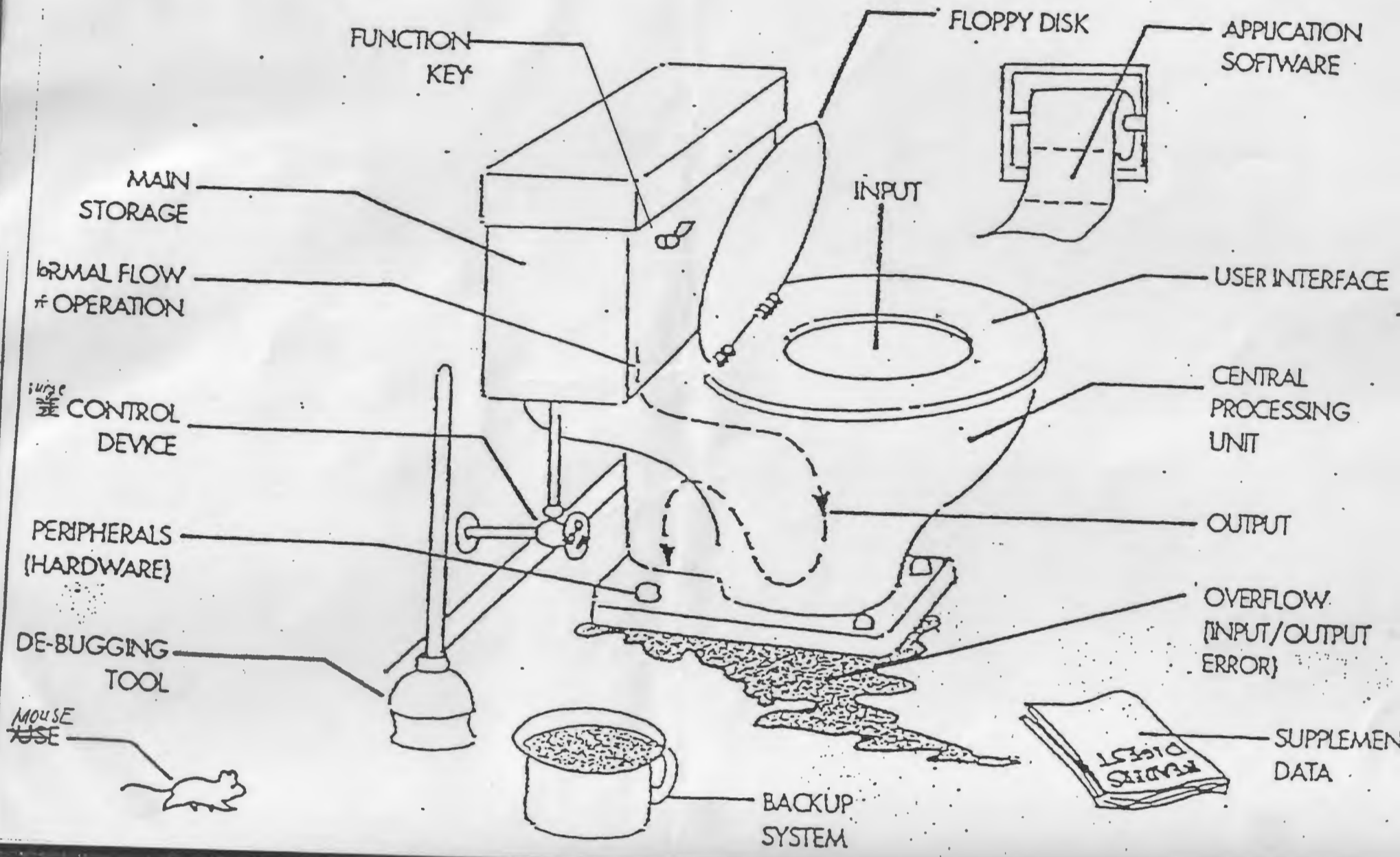
The inhabitants of this place have been stricken with GENEALOGY FEVER, a deadly and infectious disease.

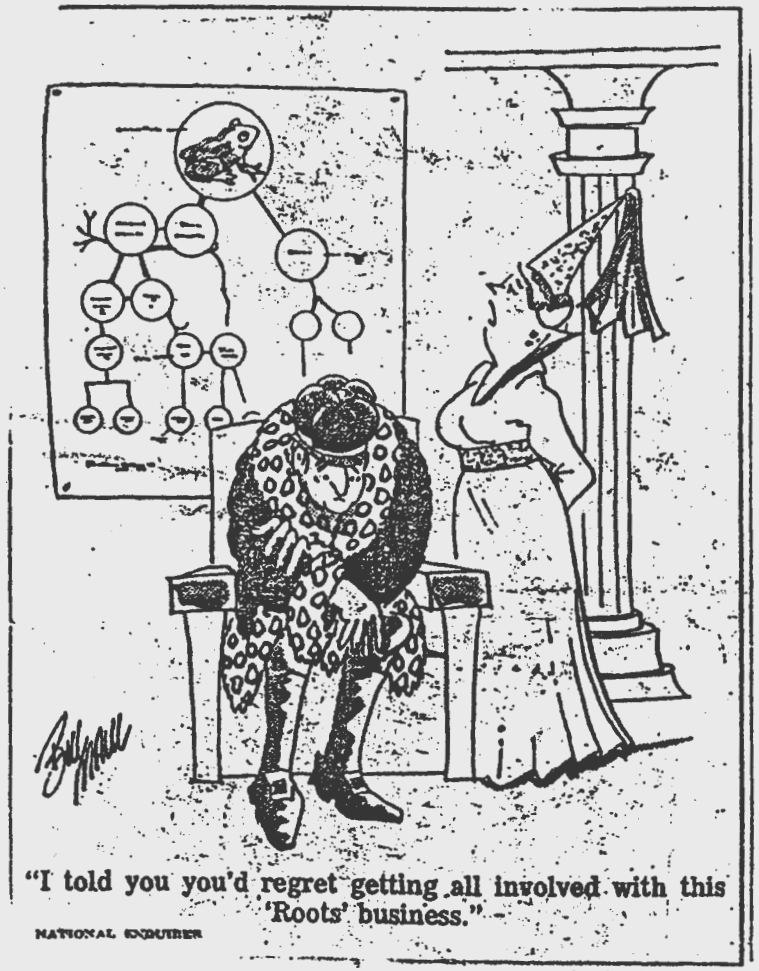
SYMPTOMS: Notepapers stuffed in pockets and files; heart palpitations at the sight of gravestones and old trunks filled with letters; bloodshot eyes from excessive microfilm exposure; erratic speech patterns and punctuated with pilgrims and princes; cold sweat upon the arrival of the daily mail.

INCURABLE!

EM 203 Copyright 1979 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, P.O. Box 2345, Toledo, OH 43603

Understanding Computer Technology





"I told you you'd regret getting all involved with this 'Roots' business."

NATIONAL ENQUIRER

Never admit at work that you're tired, angry, or bored.

May

20

Thursday

Families of Burke Co. GA. 1755-1855

1771 1. Thomas y. Land grant Burke Co. GA.
1770 2. Monah y. Land grant " " "
3. Littleton y. m. 1. Martha Zachary
1788 2. Elizabeth Beale 1788
Richmond Co. GA.
1773 4. John Smith on Deed
1815 5. M. Nancy Beale 3-2-1815 Columbia Co. GA.
1769 6. Brazile, Elijah on Deed Mentions Wife Polly. Columbia or Burke Co.
1772 7. A James clements Mentioned -
8. A Clement yarbrough Hanged.
Wilkes Co. GA.

From The Georgians - Genealogies of Pioneer Settlers.

1796 1. SALLY Tinsley m. John ZACHARY
Deeded Land 12-28-1796 of Wilkes Co. GA. to JAMES Tinsley 300 Acres on SAVANNAH River.

1817 2. John Tinsley m. Rebecca yarbrough 25, Dec 1817 - He died 1822 Columbia Co. GA.

3. Nimrod y. was Also in Columbia Co. Ga.

1809 4. Thomas yarbrough m. Polly Walton 23 May 1809 Columbia Co. Ga.

5. Mary Daughter of James Zachary m. Tinsley

1790 James Zachary's will. mentions William y. And James y. Lawful Sons of Lillteton yarbrough - Also Among his children - Mary Tinsley And Martha yarbrough

1833 6. William moses yarbrough made gardian of William D. yarbrough minor Abieville District S. C.

1836 7. Then in same place - Littleton yarbrough made Gardian of William D. yarbrough minor.

8.

1802 A Littleton yarbrough born m. Nancy Ashcraft.

1850 He was in Tyler, Tex. Smith Co. Contract to Build Courthouse.

9.
1819 William yarbrough m. Catherine Jones 21 Dec. 1819. Columbia Co. GA.

1792.
10. 1792 Power of Attorney from James Hester of Wilkes Co. GA. To Joshua brinage Columbia Co. GA.

1792.
11. Power of Attorney from Littleton yarbrough To Joshua brinage.

12. William Lowe of Halifax Co. N.C. deeds to Nancy yarbrough A Plantation Warren Co. GA.

1803
13. Edward Harper m. Hannah yarbrough MAY 21. 1803 Warren Co.

1812
14. Samuel yarbrough m. Mrs Nancy Manning Jan 4, 1812 Warren Co.

15.
1799 Thomas Doles m. Susannah yarbrough MAY 20. 1799.

1838 16 John yarbrough m. Susannah Roberson April 10. 1838 Warren Co.

1847 Thomas m. Susan Swain
Feb 26, 1847 Warren Co.

1849 Levi Hamilton yarbrough m.
Elizabeth Bird 1849 Richmond Co. GA.

From Marriage Records Greene Co. Ala.
1823 - 1860
J.W. yarbrough m. Miss Frances
Merawether m. 27 Oct 1836
Daughter of John & Mary Tinsley
I didn't look up the Merawether
genealogy - wish now I had, but
we copied & read after we got
home.
Also I think my Hester is Elizabeth
instead of Margaret. And in a
letter from Somebody they say
she married William Hester. I
have not found any records my self.
E. R. Hester (this lady says) of Arcad, a
LA. says Elizabeth y. m. William B.
Hester. Elizabeth was a close relative
of Alfred yarbrough of Sumter Co. Ala.
And they are from the group Mrs Nelle
Morris is decended from. Through

Zachariah of Amelia Co VA. (I don't Place him in Amelia Co VA.) & N.C. (I do have him in Rowan Co N.C. Davidson Co. That John sr. was either A brother or uncle to Zachariah. That John sr. wife was Mary —— And that John Jr lived in Person Co. N.C." I forgot who wrote this letter It got seperated from Envelope. I wonder which John sr & John Jr. she was talking About.

Nimrod Yarbrough born ca. 1775 Cumberland Co. VA.. m. Jane b 1778 N.C.
Had A son Littleton Yarbrough b. 1814/1816 m. Melissa Ann House - 14 Feb 1840
I'Am T Also A son. He married Rebecca House Jan 20, 1835 Troup Co. GA.

Females

Yarbrough Marriages

1. Mary Yarbrough - Willis Hunter Dec. 10, 1827
Sumner Co., Tenn.

2. Patsy Yarbrough - James Matthews Jan. 30, 1827
Sumner Co., Tenn.

3. Martha Yarbrough - Thomas Williams Dec. 18, 1829
Fayette Co., Tenn.

4. S. Yarbrough Bell Jan. 12, 1842
Benton Co., Tenn.

5. Elizabeth Yarbrough - Hillsboro Cason Feb. 22, 184[illegible]
Camden Co., Ga.

6. Nancy Yarbrough - Joseph Cabell Aug. 12, 1831
Henry Co., Ala.

7. Frances Yarbrough - James Cullpepper 1846
Ga.

8. Milly Yarbrough - Joel Cullpepper Dec. 25, 1823
Ga.

9. Nancy Yarbrough - Thomas J. Brown

10. Rebecca Yarbrough - Martin Byers Nov. 30, 1[illegible]
Sumner Co., Tenn.

11. Rebecca Yarbrough - John Tenisley Dec. 25, 1817
daughter Littleton. Columbus Co., Ga.

(Mary) 12. Polly Yarbrough - Benjamin M'Coy Phillips
1829 Henry Co., Ky.

13. Narcissa Yarbrough - Thomas M. Mayes Oct. 1, 1852
Laurence Co., Tenn.

14. ~~Polly Yarbrough~~ - Henry Fondren Jan. 7, 182[illegible]
Laurence Co., Tenn.

Malin:

Yarbrough Marriages

1. James Yarbrough - Reyna Charley apr. 27, 1841
Carroll Co., Tenn.
2. T. J. Yarbrough - E. J. Smarley apr. 8, 1844
Benton Co., Tenn.
3. James Yarbrough - Louisa Childress apr. 27, 1845
Benton Co., Tenn.
4. George Yarbrough - Rhoda Suiter Dec. 31, 1813
Montgomery Co., Tenn.
5. Joseph Yarbro - Amanda C. McCracken
Ky.
6. Walter G. Yarbrough - Mary T. Phillips apr. 7, 1844
Forsyth Co., Ga.
7. George Walton Yarbrough Elizabeth Harriett Fitzgerald
Milton N.C.
8. James Yarbrough - Margaret Coffman 1833
Tenn.
9. Charles Garland Yarbrough - Sarah Bagley Anderson
Sept. 19, 1829 Henderson Co., Tenn.
10. William Yarbrough - 1. Susan Mercer
2. Martha Samples oct. 15, 1826 Monroe Co, Ala.
3. Elizabeth H. Jordon Smith 1848 Ark.
11. Thomas Yarbrough - Martha

12. William Henry Yarbrough I. Martha Robinson
13 William Henry Yarbrough II. Lula Rebecca Elizabeth
Murray

14. Richard Tennes Yarbrough - Agnes Rebecca Brown
1825
15. Benjamin Yarbrough - Rhoda Nash May 25, 1822
16. William Neely Yarbrough - Mary E. Lewis
Ala.
17. Alfred Yarbrough - Mary
N.C.
18. Jonathan Yarbrough - Emeka Emily Lee
N.C.
19. Embrase Yarbrough 1. Elizabeth Culpepper 1800
2. Phoebe Holcomb
20. Amon Yarbrough - Mildred Blair 1825
Ga.
21. Hardy Yarbrough - Rachael Yarbrough Nov. 17, 1841 or 1831
Ga.
22. Joseph Yarbrough - Elizabeth Edwards
23. John Yarbrough - Elizabeth Betsy Abner Jan. 2, 1828
Jackson Co., Ga.
24. William Yarbrough - Leannah [illegible]
25. Richard Yarbrough - Leannah Beazley Mar. 6, 1824
Greene Co., Ala.
26. Jonathan Yarbrough

27. Drury Yarbrough - Mary Tennessee Lainer

28 Monoah Yarbrough - Mary Cunningham
N.C.

29. Littleton Yarbrough - Martha Zachary

30. Thomas Yarbrough - Polly Helton May 23, 1809
Columbia Co., Ga.

31. Thomas Yarbrough - Jane Hansen Dec. 24, 1809
Columbia Co., Ga.

32. Littleton Yarbrough Jr. - Nancy Ashcraft

33 William P. Yarbrough 1. Lucy —
2 Thomas ?

34. Humphrey Yarbrough - Milly Null July 15, 1832
Laurence Co., Tenn.

35. Nathaniel Yarbrough - Sophronia Wallace
Ca. 1825.

36. David Yarbrough - Adaline Henn Dec. 20, 1859
Giles Co., Tenn.

37. Solomon S. Yarbrough - Martha B. Hinds
Oct. 1, 1846 Ala.

38.

39.

40. Nathan L. Yarbrough age 28
Sarah L. Parker 33
Pike Co. Ark.
8-15-1854

41. Nathan Yarbrough 55
Mrs. Susan I. Perkins 45
Union Co. Ark.
4-23-1855

42.

David

Helen Davison
301 E. Bennett
Springfield, Mo.
65807

1. David Hiram Yarbrough
b. 6 Aug. 1835 Salisbury N.C.
D. 1891
M. Margaret Yandle 1866 Marshfield, Mo.

2. David Yarbrough
b. 1820 Tenn.
M. Adeline Heins Giles Co., Tenn. 1859

3. 3rd Civil 1880 Giles Co. Tenn. Census
David Male 60. b. Tenn. Father Va. Mother Va.
Adeline Female 50. wife b. N.C. N.C. N.C.
John Male 17 Son Tenn. Tenn. N.C.
Foster Male 14 Son Tenn. Tenn. N.C.
Robert Male 50 Brother Tenn. N.C. N.C.

4. David Yarberry resident Ky. 1850.
b. 1832. Also Noah b. 1807 age 43, resident Ky. 1850

5. David L. son of Frances M. Yarbrough & C. Davis 1882 Montgomery Co., Tenn.

6. David Yarbrough listed 1820 Orange Co. N.C. Census Index.

Edward

1. Edmund Yarbrough. Salone Hall Yorkshire
M. Sarah Yarnley in England.
Immigrated to York Co. Va. d. 1657

2. Edward Jr. Court case 1658 York Co, Va.

1727 3. Edward Yarbrough had land grant in
Caroline Co., Va. of 200 acres on 9-29-1727.

1731 4. Edward Yarbrough was executor of will for
Abraham Allen.

1751 5. Will of Edward Yarbrough Cumberland
Co., Va.

6. Edward, son of Charles & Elizabeth
Fairfield, S.C. Newberry district. Born
before 1801. (Charles died) wife.
John Sr. also these, son of Charles.

7. Edmond married Sophia Garrett
b. 1762 Anson Co. N.C.
d. 1850 Decatur Co. Tenn.

8. Edward - Justice of Peace. Tipton Co., Tenn.
1842, 43, 44. A.C. Yarbrough J.P. Same Co.
1840 - 1841.

Richard McKee

9. Edward M. Yarbrough Capt. b. 1756 Rowan Co., N.C. d. 1805 Rowan Co., N.C.
Wife. Sarah. Son below. Known 1810-1820 Census.

Richard McKee

10. Edward M. Jr. Col. b. Rowan Co. N.C.
M. Rebecca H. Long Jan. 24, 1823 Rowan Co. N.C.
b. 1802 d. Oct. 17, 1827.

11. Edward on 1820 N.C. Census Lady.
Mecklenburg Co.

12. Edward on 1840 Perry Co., Tenn. Census.

13. Edward on 1840 Tipton Co. Tenn. Census.

14. Edward D. M. Malinda Conn Hood.

James

1. James Hyatt Yarbrough M. Harriett Duenpart.

2. James Jackson Yarbrough M. 12-21-1871 La.
Mary Lucket Gibbs.

3. James Yarbrough M. 18- La.
Elizabeth Harris

4. James Yarbrough M. Sa. Nancy Dixon.

Ralph B Yarbrough 5. James Yarbrough M. Impearance

1810-1820 6. James listed on 1810 N.C. Census Index.
Franklin Co., N.C.

1810
1820 7. James Sr. listed on 1810 N.C. Census
Index. Franklin Co. N.C.

8. James + Martha listed on 1820 N.C.
Census Index of Halifax Co., N.C.

1810 9. James listed on 1820 Franklin Co.,
N.C. Tax list.

10. James & Henry listed on Mecklenburg Co., N.C.
Tax list - same page.

1830 11. James on Montgomery Co., N. C. Census 1830

1820 12. James listed Person Co., N. C. Census 1820.

(29) 1820 13 James Yearby listed in Anson Co., N.C. Census in 1820. son of Edmund & Sophia Gassett

1850 14. James H. listed in 1850 Union Co., Ark. Census.

1810 15. James Smith Yarbrough Iberville Parish, La. 1810 Census & five Children & Brother

16 James Smith M. Nancy Allen. Dec. 1823. Montgomery Co., Tenn. Nancy, daughter of Valentine Yarbrough.

17. James Smith M. Louisa Childress April 27, 1845 Benton Co., Tenn.

18. James & James 1805 Ga. Land Lottery Hancock Co., Ga.

19. James Jr. 1805 Ga. Land Lottery Oglethorp Co., Ga.

20. James Yarbrough Marengo Co., Ala. & Union Co. Ala. Primitive Baptist Preacher

21. James b. ca. 1803 M. May 1, 1824 Mary McGehee. Son of William P. Grandson of

22. James Yarbrough d. 1779 Valley Forge as Monmouth.

23. James Quincy son of Alfred b. 8 Sept. 1827 Coosa Co, Ala. M.(1) Mary A. Pardam, (2) Alice Scott & (3) Fannie A. Milton.

24. James, Son of Monroe, b. before 1790, brother of Littleton.

Limbaugh 25. James, son of Hardy. Son of Hardy Sr. & Rachael Yarbrough. b. 1834 M. Mary Tennessee Laines d. before 1834

Ralph Ambrose 26. James William b. 1761 d. 1840 M. Temperance ? - Son of Jonathan and Amelia Lee.

27. James b. 17— Son of Charles & Elizabeth. Charles died 1801 Fairfield Co., S.C. Newberry

District S.C. (Cored to James Smith Yarbrough) Charles also had son John, Cored to John Swanson Sr.

28. James Yarbrough Sr. born 1804.
M. 1823 d. 1861
M. Margaret Coffman.
Had a son Warren Co., N.C. & Davidson Co., Tenn.

29. James H. Yarbrough Davidson Co., Tenn.

30. James son of Edmund.
Edmund b. 1762 Linson Co., N.C. d. 1850
Mother Sophia Gassett.

31. James Yarbrough b. Dec. 20, 1764 son of Thomas Briggs and Mary Sherlock Yarbrough.

John Yarbrough

1. John Yarbrough M. Nancy Lewens
Eglethorp Co., b. Feb. 14, 1807
2. John Yarbrough April 17, 1838 Susanna Laban

3. John Yarbrough M. Catherine Davis

4. John B. Yarbrough M. Cora —

5. Solomon S. Yarbrough had a son John M.
b. July 24, 1867
6. John J listed on 1820 Montgomery Co., N.C.
Census + tax list 1830 Index.
7. John listed on 1820 Montgomery Co., N.C.
Census + tax list 1810 index.
8. John listed on 1820 Person Co., N.C. Census +
tax list index 9.
9. John listed on 1810 Halifax Co., N.C. Census Index.
10. John + James witnessed deed N.C. - Jeremiah
Parish to William Bush in 1765.
11. John in 1827 Ga. Land Lottery District West
Fayette Co. Residence Lot #21 Dist 12, Lee Co.
12. John in 1827 Ga. Land Lottery Dist. Hardens Co.,
& Residence Hall - 232 - Lot, Dist 5 Co. & Muscogee.
13 John in 1827 Ga. Land Lottery Dist. Dickens, Co.,
& Residence Clark Lot 241 Dist. 4 Co., Troupe
14. Nathan B. Yarbrough B 1826 had son John P.
born 1860.

15. William Kelly Yarbrough had a Son John born 1859 or 1860 Ark. or Tex.
16. John listed in Ambrose I Hill 1802.
17. Jonathan died 1811 Anson Co., N.C. Son of Ambrose I.
18. John listed in 1805 Ga. Land Lottery 22 BB Effingham Co.
19. John listed in 1805 G. Land Lottery 39 B Hancock Co.
20. Jonathan born Jan. 1, 1804 M. Delilah Abner. Son of Joseph Yandon of Jonathan M. 1830 b. Ga.
21. Johns Orphans Habersham Co., Ga. Gold Lottery Drawn I 1832.
22. John D. born 1843 Miss. Son of Hardy & Rachael Yarbrough.
23. John Yarbro listed in Virginia in Revolution. E. Also John Corp. 2Ll.
24. John son of Littleton Sr.
25. John & Littleton 1805 Columbia Co., Ga. Land Lottery. also Married.
26. John Yarbrough buried Old Miss. Cemetery Eustonic Area Houston Co., Tex. Near old Cleve Yarbrough House.
27. John T. b. 1854 Ark. son of Joshua Yarbrough and Rebecca 1860 Hempstead Co., Ark.
28. John T. born 1871 Tenn. Son of Milton J. and Minerva.

29. John born 1823 S.C. son of Henry b. 1785
Ypsborough and Agnes 1785.
30. John son of Thomas (Briggs) died Aug. 13, 1717
St. Peters Parish, New Kent Co., Va.
31. John Ypsborough Jr. son of John above of
Brunswick Co., Va. sold land to James
Hendon of Orange Co., Va.
32.

Joseph

1. Joseph b. N. S. James Little Va.

2. Joseph b. 1770 son of Jonathan N. C. and M. Elizabeth Edwards Millei

3. Joseph b. N. S. Davidson Co. Tenn.

4. Joseph son of Cinkens b. 1820 grandson of Jonathan.

5. Joseph b. 1841 M. Eliza ? son of Jonathan and Delilah Abner grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth.

6. Joseph b. 1842 M. Amanda Culpepper son of Hardy & Rachael grandson of Cinkens and Elizabeth Culpepper.

7. Joseph Jr. son of William and Seamah b. after 1800.

8. Joseph son of Edmond. Edmond b. 1762 Anson Co. N.C. d. 1850 Tenn. M. Sophia ?

9. Stokes A. Yarbrough had a son Joseph Stratton Yarbrough b. Ga. M. Jane Thrower.

10. Joseph 1805 Ga Land Lottery Washington Co.

11. Joseph's Orphans 1827 Ga. Land Lottery Carroll Co., d. before 1827.

1758 12. Joseph b. Nov. 6, 1758 brother to James Smith Yarbrough. Son of William 1722-1771. M. Diana Smith. John Swenson b 1777- Joseph would have been 19 yrs. old.

13. Joseph listed on 1820 N.C. Census Index. Cumberland Co. N.C. Index also listed.

14 Joseph listed on 1810 N.C. Census Index Cumberland Co., N.C.

15. Joseph born 1850 Ala. son of William Neely and Mary E. Lewis.

16. Joseph born 1821 N.C.

17. Joseph Randolph son of John Swenson b. 1815.

Nathaniel

1. Nathan B. Yarbrough 28 } Pike Co. Ark
Sarah B. Parker 33 } 8-15-1854

2. Nathan Yarbrough 55 } Union Co. Ark.
Mrs. Susan J. Perkins 45 } 4-23-1855

3. Nathan b. N. C. was soldier under Andrew Jackson and N. Mary Carter.

4. Nathan Graham m. Sarah Laurana Judd Feb. 25, 1885 son of Archibald Yarbrough and Elizabeth or Ruth Coy.

5. Nathan listed on 1810 N.C. Census of Chatham Co., N.C.

6. Nathaniel b. 1768 m. Mary Mildred Fuller. Son of William Henry b. 17__ and Lucia Rebecca Elizabeth Betsy Murray. Had son Richard Fenner.

7. Nathan - son of James - Primative Baptist Preacher. b. 1826 m. Sarah — Union Co. Ark. Had brother William from Marengo Co. Ala. Children: Mary N, Nathan, John T.
8. Nathan listed Chatham Co., N.C. 1820 Census i a Jeremiah. Indy Page 58.

Basic.

1. Narcissa M. Thomas N. Mosley Oct. 1, 1852.
Laurence Co., Tenn.

2. Humphley m. Milley Null July 15, 1832
Laurence Co., Tenn.

3. Polly Yarbrough m. Henry Tendron Jan. 7, 1824.
by James Parker Laurence Co., Tenn.

4. There were several Yarbrough families
in Nacogdoches and Houston Co., Texas in
1850, but don't know if a blind one.

5. P. 465 Henderson Co., Tenn. entered July 21, 1843.
Granted Feb. 20, 1843 to James Hamlett, 124
AR3 Sec. 10 Susannah Strickland.
Colon? Samuel P. McClure - N. Yarbrough.

6. William Boyle m. Mary Jane Darsey had
a daughter named Eudora Temperance Yarbrough.

7. William Yarbrough d. 1840 b. 1761 to 1770.
m. Temperance also had a daughter named
Temperance. He was also in Smith Co., Texas
daughter Temperance married a Hulkins.

Lickard

1. Lickard I b. 1615 d. 1702. He booked passage to America from England when he was 20 years old, or 1635, from Lincolnshire

2. Richard II born 1652 Court case 1690. m. Elizabeth — b. 1656 son of Lickard I.

3. Richard son of William who was born 1761 d 1840, Sumpter Co., Ala. Wife Temperance.

4. Richard Tennes I son of Nathaniel and Mary. Mildred Fuller b. 1779 d 1851 m. Elizabeth Agnes Rebecca Brown.

5. Richard Tennes II son of above. b. 1834 - d 1910 M. Elenor Scott Justice.

6. Richard Tennes III son of above b. 1901 d.

7. Richard S. I son of William + Leannah mentioned in Joseph J. will. Joseph J. b. 1800 brother to Richard S.

8. Richard S. II son of above m. Martha Lasberry.

9. Richard Young Yarbrough son of William Brazil.

10. Richard Young Joseph. Joseph b. 1820 Ga.

11. Charles Richard b. 1864 - d. 1964 Grandfather to Son. Ralph Yarbrough.

Thomas.

1. Thomas Griggs I m. Elizabeth Lewis 1735. On 1790 Fairfield S.C. Census. Also left will in Fairfield Co., S.C. d. 1769 Amelia Co., Va.

1734 2. Thomas b. 1734 m. Martha Burke Co., Ga. in 1822 Henry Co, Ga. Thomas's Orphans 1805 Burke Co. Ga. Land Lottery. He was on 1830 Henry Co., Ga. Census Lewis also on 1830 Henry Co., Ga. Census.

1809 3. Thomas m. Jane Hansen in Columbia Co., Ga. Dec. 24, 1809.

1809 4. Thomas M. Dolly Walton Columbia Co., Ga May 3, 1809.

1805 5. Thomas 1805 Clark Co. Ga. Land Lottery

6. Thomas, Richmond Co., Va. R.W.S. Mil. Lieut. Nov. 3, 1777. Captain April 2, 1781.

7. Thomas on 1810 & 1820 Census Index for Franklin Co., N.C. Land Grant.
1820 Children. Archibald, Henry, Temperance.

8. Thomas 1810 & 1820 Lincoln Co., N.C. Census.

9. Thomas 1820 Franklin Co., Miss. Census
Age between 26-45.

10. Thomas 1820 Morgan Co., Ga. Census

11. Thomas listed on 1830 Census DeKalb Co., Ga.

12. Thomas listed on 1830 Census Pan. Co. Ga.

13. Thomas on 1831 Henry Co., Ky. Tax list. b ca. 1816

14. Thomas listed on 1840 Madison Co., Tenn. Census

15. Thomas m. Emily Varnum.

16. Thomas 1831 Fayette Co., N.C. m. Mary G. Davis

17. Thomas b 1852 m. Lula Slocomar, Davidson Co., Tenn. 1880 Census.

18. Thomas J. b. 1821 Tenn. m. Margaret ? was in Davidson Co., Tenn in 1880.

19. Thomas J b. 1831 Ga. m. Caroline ?. Dr 1880 Lauderdale Tenn. Census

20. Thomas J. b. 1812 d. by 1870 m. Amelia — Haldcraft?

21. Thomas J. b. 1812 Tenn. Listed on 1840 Hempstead Co., Ark. Census. m. Eliz. b. N.C.

22. Thomas L. m. Feb. 2, 1847 Ga. Susanna A. Swain.

23. Thomas 1830 Henry Co., Ga. Census. Also 1827 Ga. Land Lottery "Soldier"

24. Thomas Austin b. ca. 1856 Ga. son of Drury & Rebecca. Ambrose Line.

25. Thomas L. b. 1841 La. m. (1) Sally Haggerty (2) Sue Smith.

26. Thomas H. son of Solomon L. & Matt. b. 1849

27. T. H. Yarbro b. 1856 - d. 1931 age 83 m. Ketie Burris Van Horn, Tyler Cemetery.

28. Thomas b. Nov. 10, 1875 d. Dec. 20, 1963 buried Van Horn, Tx. Cemetery.

William

1. William m. Margaret King April 7, 1825 Sumner Co., Tenn.

2. William, son of Charles and Elizabeth, born before 1807, Will of Charles Fairfield Co., S.C.

3. William, son of Edmond and Sophia Bassett, born before 1850, Lincoln or Mecklenburg Co., Va.

4. William Henry I born 1756 m. Martha Robinson.

5. William Henry II m. Elizabeth Betsy Murphy b. 1794, Franklin Co., N.C.

6. William J. d. Dec. 1748 m. Ellince ?

7. William son of William & Ellince b. before 1748.

R.W.S 11-58 8. William b. 1753 d. June 1831 m. Charlotte Burns or Byrnes, Amelia Co., Va.

R.W.S 59 9. William b. 1766 m. Rachael Shelby 1792, N.C.

10. William b 1722 m. 1743 Prince Edward Co., Va. d. 1771 Prince Edward Co., Va.
m. Dionne Smith 1743.

RS.W 8-11

11. Hillcain son of Hillcain & Diana b. 1753 M. Charlotte Burns or Lynne Amelia Co, Va. Died 1831 Same as #9 on previous page.

12. Hillcain, Brothe & Jeremiah, Henry Co, Tenn. Hillcain died 1811 unmarried

13. Hillcain son of James b. 1798 d. 1871 m. Martha Sumpter, Ouachita Co, Ark. Susan Morris-Elizabeth W. Jordan Smith.

14. Hillcain Yarbery Sr. } on 1840 Census
15. Hillcain Yarbery Jr. } Gibson Co. Tenn.

16. Hillcain 1805 Ga. Land Lottery Clark Co., Ga.

17. Hillcain 1805 Ga. Land Lottery Montgomery Co.

18. Hillcain Nelly m. Mary E. Lewis-Sarah B ?

19. Hillcain Born 1798 Son of Jonathan b. N.C.

20. Hillcain b. before 1790. Son of Monoah brother of Littleton Sr. b N.C.

21. Hillcain - brother to Manoah b. 1761-70 N.C.

son of Jonathan & Emelia Lee m. Impleance?

22. William born before 1790 - son of Littleton & Martha Zachary. d. 1833 Richmond Co. Ga.

23. William D. 1836, Littleton made Guardian of William D. a minor. William Mason of Abbeville Dist - made Guardian of William D. 1833.

24. William L. before 1780. d. 1825-26. Williamson Co., Tenn. m. Seamark Bridges or Andrews.

Counties and their Cities & Sts

Orange Co - Orange, Va.
Caroline Co., Bowling Green, Va.
King William Co., King William, Va.
King & Queen Co., King & Queen Co., Va.
New Kent Co., New Kent, Va.
Henrico Co., Richmond, Va.
Amelia Co., Amelia, Va.
Prince Edward Co., Farmville, Va.
Mecklenburg Co., Boydton, Va.
Halifax Co., Halifax, Va.
Sussex Co., Sussex, Va.
Prince George Co., Prince George, Va.
Gloucester Co., Gloucester, Va.
Bedford Co., Bedford, Va.
Goochland Co., Goochland, Va.

North Carolina became state in 1789.

William I
William II 1722-1771 Prince Edward Co. Va
James Smith

Nathaniel yarbrough

Pike Co. Ark.
Nathan B. yarbrough 28
Sarah B. Parker 33
8-15-54

Union Co. Ark.
Nathan yarbrough 55
Mrs Susan T Perkins 45
4-23, 1855

A Narcissa yarbrough m. Thomas N. Maxey
Lawrence Co. Tenn. Oct 1, 1852

Humphrey yarbrough m. milley Null
July 15, 1832 Lawrence Co. Tenn.

Polly yarbrough - Henry Fondren Jan 7, 1824
By James Parker Lawrence Co. Tenn.

There was several yarbrough Famalies
in Nacogdoches And Houston Co Tex. in 1850
But I do Not Know of A blind one-
Nathan yarbrough B. N.C.
was Soldier under Andrew Jackson
m. mary Carter

Nathan braham - m. Sarah Laurana Judd
Feb 25, 1885 son of Archibald yarbrough
+ Elizabeth or Ruth Cox.

P. 465 Henderson Co. Tenn. Entered 21 July 1843. Granted 20 Feb 1843 to James Hamlett 12 + AR 3 Sec 10 Susannah Strickland Calvin? - Sam'l. P. McClure - N. Yarbrough

William Henry B. 17? m Lula Rebecca Elizabeth Betsy Murray Had A Son Nathaniel m. Mary Mildred Fuller. b. 1768 Nathaniel had son Richard Fenner

Nathan Yarbrough listed on 1810 N.C. Census Chetham Co N.C.

James Yarbrough Primitive Baptist Preacher Had A son Nathan b. 1826 m. Sarah Union Co. Ark. had brother Named William From Marengo Co. Ala. Nathan + Sarah had Children: Mary N. Nathan - John P.

The William Brazile Yarbrough m. Mary Jane Darsey had A daughter Named Eudora Temperance Yarbrough.

A William Yarbrough d. 1840. Born 1761 - 1770 m. Temperance Also had A daughter named Temperance. He was Also in Smith Co. Tex. She married A Watkins

WILLIAM YARBROUGH
A SON of EDMUND YARBRO & SOPHIA GOSTWICK

Nathan listed Chetham Co N.C.
1870 Census C A Jeremiah.
Index Page 58.

Received Nov. 22, 1991

1007 Beachview #201
Dallas, TX 75218-3612
20 November 1991

Dear Ophelia:

I knew I had a letter from you but I couldn't find it. It came as I was leaving for Tyler to help my 87 year old aunt take care of her husband in his last illness. I was in and out several times during the three months and since have wondered what I could have done with your letter, but as I said I couldn't find it. The mystery is solved. Today I was going through some quilt patterns and blocks and there was your letter!

I do apologize for not answering your letter!!!! And hope you will forgive me and will write again.

The 1920 census will be released in March and the Dallas Genealogical Society has already raised enough momey for it to be in the Dallas Public Library as soon as it arrives. I, too, am looking forward to its arrival,

There's been little research these past few months. What time I have and feel like working, I have spent entering all of my records on computer. I have not done YARBROUGH yet except for my immediate line. When I do, I shall be glad to share everything I have with you.

You may or may not know, that I suffer from rheumatoid arthritis and have for years. The attacks seems to come closer anc closer together and a new medicine is effective only a short time. My feet and hands are the most affected right now so that I can't stay at the computer very long at a time. I am much less active than I was even two years ago. I try to do all I can between attacks when the pain is not too severe. I only tell you this so you will understand I do not get around to things as soon as I would like to but losing your letter is not typical for me.

I have looked at Family Group Sheets that I have made through the years on just any Yarbrough I came across in Texas but cannot add anything to what you have. I do wish we could make a break through on Edmund's parentage. I still hope to be able to do more research some day.

I'd certainly like to meet you and your sister. Newcastle is not too far away so when it's hot weather again I might make a trip that way. If you come to Dallas, please contact me and I will meet you somewhere or would be glad for you to come to my apartment.

Sincerely,

Dorothy

Dorothy Bearden Heaner

SMITH COUNTY, TEXAS

GENEALOGICAL POTPOURRI

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Compiled by

Dorothy Bearden Heaner

©

1982

TYLER PUBLIC LIBRARY
TYLER, TEXAS

BOWDOIN, Allen son of Mr & Mrs N. R. Bowdoin, First grave in cemetery age 1 yr 13 days HCC

BOWDOIN, Baby 20 May - 27 May 1902, child of J. R. & Mamie BOWDOIN HCC

BOWDOIN, Dorothea V. 31 July 1910 - 11 Dec 1966 LC osta Russell H. Bowdoin

BOWDOIN, John R. 7 Apr 1880 - 10 Nov 1962 LC osta Mary E. Bowdoin

BOWDOIN, Mamie wife of J. R. Bowdoin 6 Mar 1882 - 30 May 1902 HCC

BOWDOIN, Mary E. 29 Aug 1882 - 23 Nov 1953 LC osta John R. Bowdoin

BOWDOIN, N. R. 21 Dec 1856 - 16 Mar 1882 HCC

BOWDOIN, R. J. m. W. A. BROWN 30 Mar 1876 by M.S. Taylor, J.P. IMR Vol. H., p. 104

BOWDOIN, Russell H. 1 Dec 1908 (no grave 7/22/69) HCC osta Dorothea V. Bowdoin

BOWDOIN, Veida Ray, child of J. R. & Mamie Bowdoin 7 Aug 1900-22 Sept 1900 HCC

BOWDOIN - YARBROUGH HCC

Father	Mother	Father
1856-1882	1857 - 1924	1858 - 1936
NRB	MAY	BFY

(Editor's note: Ann Yarbrough daughter of Henry & Eveline Yarbrough m. 1st N. R. "Bob" Bowdoin 2nd Benjamin Franklin Yarbrough)

BOWMAN, John A. 17 June 1901 - 25 Aug 1940 Father DC by side of Lucy O. Bowman Grandmother

BOWMAN, Lucy O. 30 Nov 1871 - 25 June 1943 Grandmother DC by side of John A. Bowman

BOYD, F. M. CCM-Lindale Petition

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

BOYD, Sarah Ann m. Isum FAIRES 10 Oct 1848 Vol. A, p. 8 MR

BOYNTON, Clyde Lee, husband of Clara Boynton 18 Feb 1907 - 31 Dec 1929 MSC

BOYNTON, Howard son of C. L. & Clara Boynton 18 Nov 1928 - 12 Nov 1930 MSC

BOYNTON, Maynonne inf dau of J E & Martha Boynton 17 Jan 19.50 MSC

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 267
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

BEARDEN, May m. W. E. THORN 1932 IMR Vol. 31, p. 462

BEARDEN, Mildred Elizabeth 30 Sept 1842 - 14 July 1920 DC

BEARDEN, Ray N. m. David W. EAVES 1962 IMR Vol. 55, p. 25

BEARDEN, Miss Roxy m. Ben ROBERTS 2 Feb 1899 by T. W. Jarvis, J. Pct. 6, Smith Co., Tex. IMR Vol 14, p. 2

BEARDEN, Walter m. Miss Maureen Mink 2 June 1918 by J. L. Ross, ordained M.G.M.E. IMR Vol. 23, p. 162

BEARDEN, Walter Roy 17 June 1897 - 15 Sept. 1962 MSC

BEARDEN, Walter Roy, Jr. 13 Apr 1919 - 21 June 1921 WC (grave mov to new section 2 Apr, 1966)

BEARDEN, William E. m. Syble McCOLLUM 1937 IMR Vol. 35, p. 59

BEARDIN, John W.S. son of W.T. & M.E. Beardin 16 Sept 1872 - 28 Sept 1900 DC (Bible record has 26 Sept 1896)

BEARDIN, Willie Z. son of G.W. & M.R. BEARDIN 6 July 1882 - 4 June 1884 DC

BECKWORTH, CLAUDE H. 7 Sept 1886 - 12 Apr 1949 LC osta Pearl L. BECKWORTH

BECKWORTH, Isaac Hart 28 Jan 1842 - 18 Jan 1923 MSC osta Julia A. BECKWORTH

BECKWORTH, Julia A. 8 June 1844 - 29 Mar 1900 MSC osta Isaac Hart BECKWORTH

BECKWORTH, Pearl L. 7 Jan 1889 (no grave 7/22/69) on same stone a Claude H. BECKWORTH LC

BECKWORTH, Rev. R. E. L. 1873 - 1949 MSC

BELCHER, Robt. CCM-Confederate Pension Applicant

BELL, Benjamin F. 11 Aug 1894 - 4 Mar 1957 Woodmen of World Memorial BCW osta Mary Leona BELL

Bell, Dr. B. F. died 21 Sept 1935 Age 79 yrs 10 mo 13 days BCW

BELL, Georgia wife of Dr. B. F. BELL born in Smith Co., Tex 2 Dec 1857, m. 20 Sept 1883, died 8 July 1894 BCW

BELL, J. G. 17 Aug 1884 - 17 Aug 1916 BCE

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

BRADSHAW, Mary 1834 - 1922 MSC next to P.G. Bradshaw

BRADSHAW, Mary E. CCM-Confederate Pension Applicant

BRADSHAW, P. G. 1834 - 1896 MSC next to Mary Bradshaw

BRADSHAW, Sarah A. 25 Nov 1878 - 27 Oct 1918 LC

BRANDON, Benjamin m. Ann Mariah GWIN 5 Jan 1848 MR p. 3

BREITLING, Liddie Jones 4 Apr 1909 - 14 Sept 1958 BCE

BREWER Baby (Temporary marker) 1955 BCW

BROWN, A. J. CCM-Confederate Pension Applicant

BROWN, Albert T. 1868 - 1938 BCW osta Lena Brown

BROWN, Elisabeth A. 22 Aug 1830 - 25 Mar 1914 BCE next to James Brown

BROWN, Elizabeth J. dec 3 Sep 1869, member Whitehouse Methodist Church 1869 MB

BROWN, Inf dau of A T 7 Lena Brown 2 Sept 1900 - 24 Sept 1900 BCE

BROWN, James 4 Aug 1826 - 5 Mar 1914 BCE next to Elisabeth A. Brown

BROWN, James M. 1 June 1866 - 11 May 1944 BCW osta Janett Brown

BROWN, Janett 5 Aug 1871 - 27 Mar 1958 (temporary marker) BCW osta James M. Brown

BROWN, John B. 15 Aug 1860 - 23 Oct 1891 BFC

BROWN, Jordan 4 Sept 1824 - 20 Nov 1867 BFC

BROWN, Laura H. 8 Oct 1858 - 9 May 1876 BFC

BROWN, Lena 1875 - 1948 BCW osta Albert T. Brown

BROWN, Leona Jane m. B. F. TERRY IMR 1871 Vol. G., P. 34

BROWN, Mary m. D. T. BUNDY 29 June 1870 by Thomas Fluellen LDMECS MR Vol. FA, p. 81 (This volume has BLACK on the cover however, there are other white marriages recorded in this book. I have the original marriage license for this marriage of my great grandfather and grandmother.)

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

MINK, Maud m. Cecil Korkmas 1921 Vol. 25 IMR p. 123

MINK, Miss Maureen m. Walter Bearden 2 June 1918 by J. L. Ross. ordained minister M. E. Church Vol 23 IMR p 162

MINK, Mildred L. 1905- 1918 WC

MINK, Miles C. joined Whitehouse Methodist Church 1882 MB

MINK, Miles C. m. Cora L. Burkett April 12, 1884 by T. T. Booth, MG Vol J IMR p. 5

MINK, Miles Cooper 14 Dec 1858 - 15 Dec 1907 osta Cora Lee Mink Father WC

MINK, N. C. m. J. A. Senter 1876 Vol H IMR p 142

MINK, Ora m. Eugene Horton 1900 Vol 14 IMR p 249

MINK, Oscar Bird m. Alma Senter 1924 Vol 26 IMR p. 67

MINK, Sadie m. Marlin Sulser 1929 Vol 30 IMR p 78

MINK, Sadie m. O. E. Taylor 1940 Vol 38 p 24 IMR

MINK, Sallie m. J. A. Edwards 1888 Vol J IMR p. 508

MINK, Sallie D. joined Whitehouse Methodist Church 1873

MINK, Sallie D. (Mrs. W. Minor Mink) 18 May 1854 - 21 Dec. 1934 WC

MINK, Sallie N. Member Whitehouse Methodist Church 1871 MB

MINK, Samuel E. m. Betty Day Stegall 1947 Vol 45 IMR p 120

MINK, Vivian Fay 1913 - 1933 WC

MINK, W. B. 11 Apr 1856 - 27 Sept 1881 WC

MINK, William M. (W. Minor Mink) 28 Sept 1848 - 14 July 1907

MINK, William M. joined Whitehouse Methodist Church 1882 MB

MINK, William R. joined Whitehouse Methodist Chruch 1882 MB

MINK, William R. 15 Feb 1870 - 18 Jan 1888 aged 17 yrs 11 mos 3 da WC

MITCHELL, R. C. m. Mary Jane Splawn 26 Feb 1852 by Michael Lukenbill Vol A, MR p. 10

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372-

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

LYTLE, Peyton A. 3 Mar 1872 - 25 Feb 1910 on same stone as Nancy A. Lytle, Flora B. and 2 infant sons BCW

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

McCarley, J.K. CCM Confederate Pension Applicant

MCCOLLUM, Sylble m. William E. Bearden IMR, Vol 25, p. 591

McCRARY, George son of R. R. & M. E. McCrary 2 Oct 1871 - 10 Oct 1873 WC

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

McCULLARS, J. W. CCM Confederate Pension Applicant

McCURRY, Christopher m. Malinda E. Grant 18 July 1849 by Eli E. Cowson, J.P; MR, p. 7

McCUTCHAN, J. D. 9 Dec 1848 - 6 Sept 1920 next to Laura and John McCutchan WC

McCUTCHAN, John 18 Nov 1873 - 31 Mar 1920 osta Laura McCutchan WC

McCUTCHAN, Laura 14 May 1875 - 30 June 1948 osta John McCutchan WC

McCUTCHENS, Bettie joined Whitehouse Methodist Church 1887 MB

McCUTCHENS, Bidford joined Whitehouse Methodist Church 1887 MB

McCUTCHENS, B. F. joined Whitehouse Methodist Church 1887 MB

MCCUTCHENS, J. B. joined Whitehouse Methodist Church 1887 MB

McCUTCHENS, J. D. joined Whitehouse Methodist Church 1887 MB

McCUTCHENS, J. I or T joined Whitehouse Methodist Church 1887 MB

McCUTCHENS, Y (?) J joined Whitehouse Methodist Church 1887 MB

McDANIEL, Morty Floyd 1893- 1961 BCE

McGEHEE, Rebecca A. member Whitehouse Methodist Church 1873; removed 24 Sept 1876 MB

MCGILL, Bidda A. wife of J. A. McGill 11 July 1850 - 20 Nov 1908 BCW

McGILL, Dolly 27 Aug 1902 - 18 Feb 1957 osta John J McGill BcW

McGILL, J. A. 7 May 1847 - 30 Nov 1922 next to Bidda A. McGill BCW

McGill, John J. 8 Oct 1879 - 6 Oct 1942 osta Dolly McGill BCW

McGill, W.N. 3 Apr 1877 - 2 July 1901 next to Bidda A. & J A McGill BCW

MOON, B. B. 6 Jan 1879 - 25 May 1909 MSC

MOORE, Alfred P. joined Whitehouse Methodist Church 1882 MB

MOORE, Delila CCM Confederate Pension Applicant

MOORE, Ellie Juanita 15 Sept 1924 - 29 May 1944 HCC

MOORE, Elizabeth Catherine m. Christopher C. McKinney 13 July 1848 By F. H. Beene, J. P. MR p. 5

Moore, Fannie E. 31 Jan 1868 - 14 Dec 1950 osta William A. Moore BCW

MOORE, Infant of W. A. & Fannie Moore BCW

MOORE, Louisa R. joined Whitehouse Methodist Church 1882 died 23 Apr 1884

MOORE, T. C. 5 Nov 1849 - 8 Oct 1917 BCW

MOORE, William A. 29 Jan 1863 - 17 Mar 1903 osta Fannie E. Moore BCW

MOORE, Zadie Lue b & d Aug 15, 1941 HCC

MOREFIELD, Margaret C. gone to Baptist in 1871. Member Whitehouse Methodist Church 1869 MB

MORES, M. A. joined Whitehouse Methodist Church 1887 MB

MOORES (sic) Charles Ray 3 July 1941 - 6 Feb 1959 BCW

MORRIS, Addie M. 6 Aug 1891 no grave 7/19/63 BCE

MORRIS, J. A. "Jep" 30 Nov 1881 - 9 Jan 1950 osta Addie M. Morris BCE

MORRIS, Marthia (sic) L. wife of F. P. Morris 28 July 1865 - 15 Jan 1900 WC

Morris, Odessa M. 2 Sept 1890 - 19 June 1957 osta Revenor Morris BCE

MORRIS, Revenor 18 Jan 1888 - 10 Apr 1957 osta Odessa M. Morris BCE

MOSELEY, Elizabeth S. 1888 no grave 7/15/63 married 19 Nov 1905 osta Frank M. Moseley BCW

MOSELEY, Emily Ophelia 25 Dec 1851 - 11 Dec 1902 DC

MOSELEY, Emma 22 June 1877 - 10 June 1914 osta Starlen M. Moseley DC

MOSELEY, Floyd 26 Mar 1902 - 1 Oct 1951 osta Maggie Moseley DC

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

ODOM, Ada E. wife of Jesse F. Odom 12 Jan 1874 - 28 Oct 1892 CC

ODOM, Durham son of F & E Odom 31 Aug 1855 - Mar 1959 CC

ODOM, Jesse F. CCM Lindale Petition

Odom, John K. son of F & E Odom 22 Oct 1868 - Oct 1872

ODOM, Kinching died 11 Apr 1869 aged 77 years CC

OGBURN, J. S. CCM Lindale Petition

OGBRUN, J. W. and wife (I copied nothing else) LC

OSBORN, Rosa P. 16 Sept 1846 - 19 Oct 1917 LC

OVERTON, JOHN F. m. Mary D. Walker 22 Feb 1852 by W. H. Smith MR p. 10

OVERTON, Robert C. m. Amanda C. Pace 1 Jan 1852 by Wm. H. Smith MR, p. 10

OVERTON, Samuel m. Sarah C. Weaver 25 Jan 1852 by B. L. West MR p. 10

OWENS, Martha joined Whitehouse Methodist Church 1887 MB

OWENS, NELSON Confederate Pension Applicant CCM

PACE, Amanda C. m. Robert C. Overton 1 Jan 1852 by Wm. H. Smith MR p 10

PAIN, Mary (sic) m. Hansford Splawn 28 May 1848 by F. H. Bean, J.P/ MR p. 2

PARKER, Bettie B. 8 Feb 1883 (no grave 8/1/63 next to Lydia & J. H. Parker BCE

PARKER, J. H. 1844-1918 GAR Veteran Co K 2nd Tenn Vol Inf US 1861-1865 next to Lydia Parker BCE

PARKER, Lydia wife of J. H. Parker 1852-1918 BCE

PATTERSON, N. M. C. m. Lucy Ann Dollahite 8 Aug 1848 by William Langston, M.G. MR p. 6

PATTERSON, Telitha C. m. W. A. Brown 29 Mar 1849 by Eli E Cousan, JP MR, p. 8

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

POOL, Thomas 17 Apr 1815 - 13 Apr 1891 MSC

POOL, Thomas A. 3 June 1871 - 6 Jan 1944 osta Tulula Pool MSC

POOL, Tulula 16 Apr 1877 - 25 Apr 1956 osta Thomas A. Pool MSC

POOL, Velma Lee 28 Jan 1911 - 31 Jan 1912 next to Thomas A. & Tulula Pool MSC

POSTON, G. N. joined Whitehouse Methodist Church 1879 MB

POTTER, Richard S. m. Laquita A. Bearden 1960 Vol 53 p. 334 IMR

PRATER, 15 Dec 1870 - 14 Mar 1947 osta Eula Prater LC

PRATER, Almeda 3 Mar 1857 - 31 Oct 1925 osta Wesley Prater L C

PRATER, Bettie L. 1898 (no grave 7/22/69) osta John Lanie Prater LC

PRATER, EULA 11 Sept 1875 - 21 Dec 1961 osta Prater LC

PRATER, Wesley 20 Sept 1848 - 2 Oct 1936 osta Almeda Prater LC

PRATER, John Lanie 3 Aug 1892 - 23 Mar 1967 Texas Pvt Co B 360 Div World War I osta Bettie L. Prater L C

PRATER, Kathrene Erbon 26 Feb 1920 - 18 Mar 1936 next to Posie E. Prater LC

PRATER, Mary Lou 18 Dec 1931 - 7 Dec 1958 osta Posey Ray Prater LC

PRATER, Posey Ray 25 Apr 1929 - 7 Dec 1958 osta Mary Lou Prater LC

PRATER, Posie E. 13 Aug 1894 - 31 Aug 1950 next to Kathrene Erbon Prater LC

PRICKETT, James T. m. Judy Hester 1 Jan 1849 by Wm. H. Ray O M MR, p. 8

PRUDON, J. R. 31 May 1852 - 27 Jan 1908 next to Manerva Prudon BCE

PRUDON, Manerva wife of J. R. Prudon 1 Apr 1851 - 2 Dec 1925 BCE

PUGH, W. W. Confederate Pension Applicant CCM

QUICK, John O'Donald m. Johnnie Lee Bearden 1909 Vol 18 IMR p. 294

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

QUIMBY, Vina Gilley 5 Sept 1904 - 23 Aug 1947 BCE

RAGLAND, M. E. W. Confederate Pension Applicant CCM

RAINEY, William T., Jr. CMOMM USNR World War II 6 Apr 1917-10 Feb 1949 BCW

RAINS, Oscar J. m. Glida Mae Bearden 1948 Vol 46 IMR p. 190

RAMSOUR, A. E. (Woodmen of the World) 15 Aug 1867 - 23 Mar 1918 BCE

RAMSOUR, Coy 25 Nov 1905 Masonic 12 Jan 1955 -- Dana Coy Ramsour Texas Pvt Co B 4 Signal Tng Bn World War II 25 Nov 1905 - 12 Jan 1955 BCE

RAMSOUR, Irene 7 June 1879 - 1 June 1943 next to A. E. Ramsour BCE

RANDOLPH, John m. Margaret Webb 8 Jan 1852 by Jos L McKay MR, p 9

RAMSAY, Blanche N. 1885 - 1891 osta Thomas Ramsey BCE

RAMSEY, Elizabeth Ann 8 Dec 1891 no grave 8/1/63 BCE

RAMSEY, Helen E. 6 Nov 1889 - 2 Jan 1959 Sister osta Elizabeth Ann Ramsey BCE

RAMSEY, Nellie 10 June 1869 - 8 Feb 1954 osta P. H. Ramsay BCE

RAMSEY, P. H. 17 Aug 1856 - 10 Oct 1934 osta Nellie Ramsey BCE

RAMSEY, Thomas 1884 no grave 8/1/63 osta Blanche N. Ramsey BCE

RANE, Mrs. Florence Emmer died Apr 5, 1962 aged 69 yrs 2 mos 9 days (temporary marker) BCW

RASBERRY, Carrie Boucher no dates 7/15/63 next to Samuel P. & Adelia E. Boucher BCW

RASBERRY Dorthy (sic) "Dot" 1896 -1945 osta J. M. "Jim" Rasberry BCW

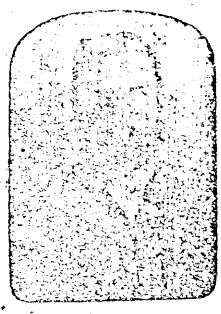
Rasberry, J. M. "Jim" 1879 - 1940 osta Dorthy "Dot" Rasberry BC W

RATHER, Beulah L. wife of Dr. H. Rather 6 Mar 1866 - 23 July 1896 DC

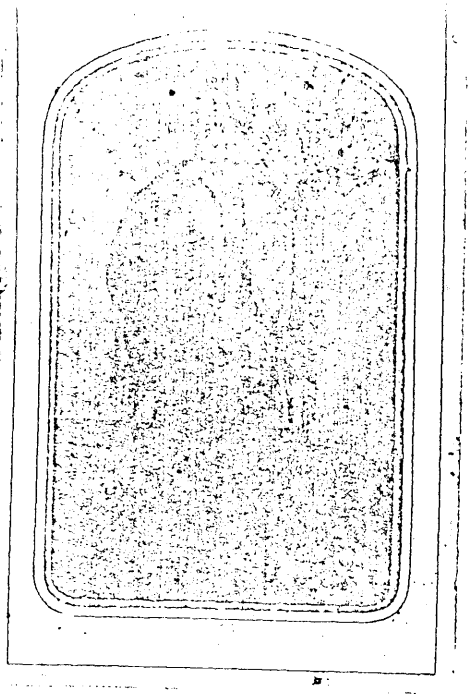
REESE, J. G. m. Miss Ida Bearden 29 Aug 1895 by J. W. Kelly, M.G. Vol 12 IMR p. 414

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024



David Thomas Bundy
1872
Smith County, Texas



FUNERAL NOTICE

DIED—At his home in the Harris Chapel community, January 31, 1908, at 9:00 o'clock a. m.,

D. T. Bundy

Funeral services will be held at the family burial grounds at the County Farm Saturday evening, Feb. 1, at 2:00 o'clock.

Friends and acquaintances of the family respectfully invited to attend.

Jan. 31, 1908.

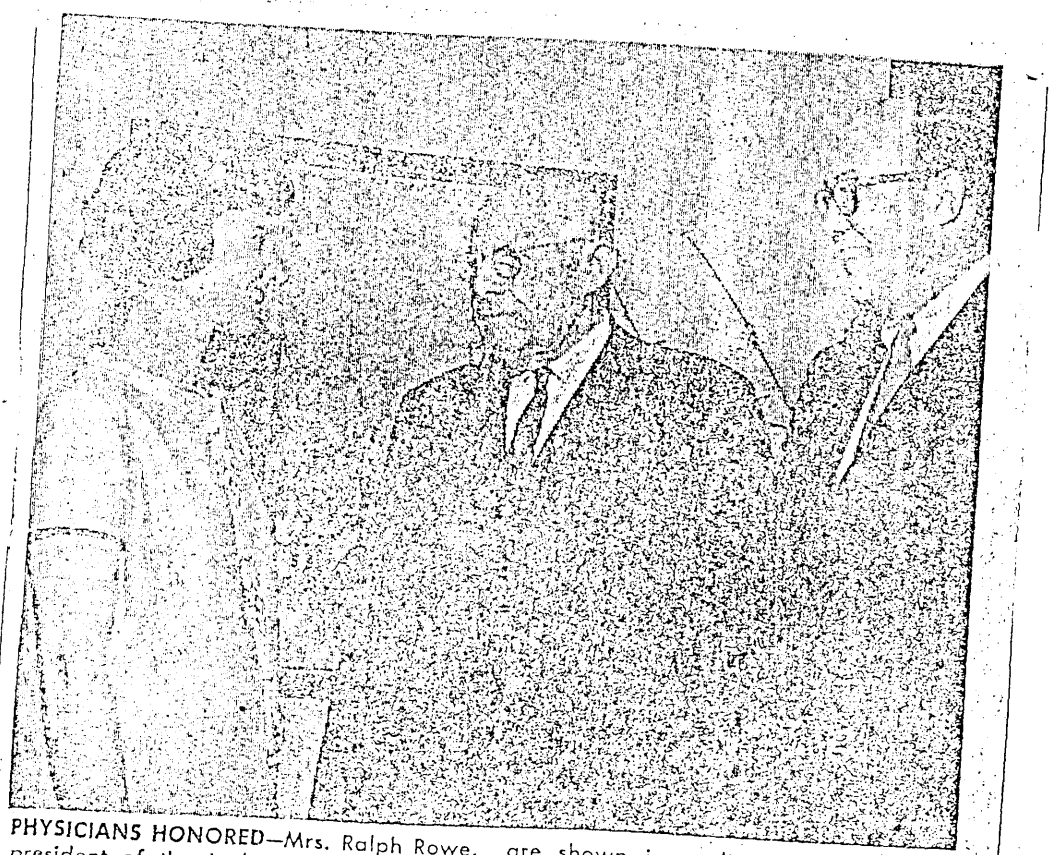
OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 20[illegible]
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Great, great grandfather of
Sarah Dorothy Heaner
John Russell Heaner

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024



Mary Rebecca Bundy (Mrs. J.L. Ross)
Julia May Bundy (Mrs. C.L. Yarbrough)



PHYSICIANS HONORED—Mrs. Ralph Rowe, president of the Ladies Auxiliary to the Smith County Medical Society, Dr. D. T. Bundy (center), retired Smith County health officer, and Dr. Fred M. Warren, president of the Smith County Medical Society, are shown in a discussion at a dinner meeting at the Petroleum Club Friday night honoring doctors of the Smith County Medical Society. Dr. Bundy, 90, is Smith County's oldest living physician.
(Morning Telegraph Staff Photo)

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024



W. J. Moose, MINEOLA, TEXAS.

David Thomas Bundy
Mary Yarbrough Brown Bundy
Julia May Bundy

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

On 11 Sept. 1959, Friday afternoon, Russell, Dorothy, Sarah and John visited with Uncle Dave (Dr. David Thomas Bundy, Jr.), County Health Officer, in his office. He told us the following:

Jordan Brown, son of Jordan Brown, brother of Mary Y. Brown, died about 1949. Buried in Oklahoma.

The Bundys, Browns, and Yarbroughs were all Methodists. Not related to the Yarboroughs at Chandler. (DBH's note--I think we'll find that somewhere back we are related but to date I have not done the necessary research to make the connection.)

James Bundy came to Van Zandt County about 1846, around Edgewood and moved to Harris Chapel after the Civil War. D. T. Bundy was 2 years older than his wife. James Bundy's first wife, Rebecca Williford, died in Tennessee. He came to Texas and married again. Rebecca's children were reared by this step mother. Uncle Dave did not remember her name or the names of her children.

D. T. Bundy, Sr. had 5 brothers--1 fell off wagon, moving into Texas, at Palestine and was killed--ferrying across Trinity River--ferry ran until about 1925.

APPRECIATION DINNER MONDAY

Tyler Courier-Times-Telegraph
SUNDAY, MARCH 21, 1976

Church To Honor Dr. D. T. Bundy

Dr. D. T. Bundy, who served as Smith County's health officer nearly 27 years, will be honored with an appreciation dinner at Pleasant Retreat Methodist Church Monday night.

The dinner will begin at 6:30 p.m. and is open to members of the church and Dr. Bundy's friends, a church spokesman said.

Dr. Bundy has been a member of Pleasant Retreat chruch over 50 years.

Master of ceremonies for the program will be Bill Davis, a neighbor of Dr. Bundy. Speaker for the occasion will be Jesse Breedlove.

Guests planning to attend are requested to bring a covered dish supper, a spokesman said.

Dr. Bundy will be cited for his service to humanity, the county and the Dixie community during the evening.

The veteran physician served Smith County from Jan. 12, 1936 until his retirement in February, 1963 as county health officer, with the exception of seven months in 1962. He resigned in June of 1962, but at the call of county officials returned to resume health officer duties seven months later.

Although exact records of the office have not been kept until recently on the number of people Dr. Bundy saw daily, the "guess" based on totals known indicate he saw about 24,000 persons during his health officer years.

Dr. Bundy began the practice of medicine in 1907. He is probably the oldest living graduate of the now-defunct School of Medicine of Texas Christian University in Fort Worth where he graduated in 1907.



DR. D. T. BUNDY

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Dr. Bundy Rites Slated

AUSTIN — Funeral services for Dr. David T. Bundy, 99, of Austin are set for 10:30 a.m. at Pleasant Retreat Methodist Church in Tyler with the Rev. Ernest Duncan and the Rev. Ray P. Holt officiating.

Burial will be in Beaird Cemetery in Tyler under direction of Lloyd James Funeral Home.

Dr. Bundy died Friday afternoon in his Austin residence after a short illness. Dr. Bundy was Smith County's public health officer between 1936 and 1962. He was a Lindale native and graduated from the now defunct Texas Christian University School of Medicine in 1907. He practiced medicine in Smith County for 55 years, the first 30 as a private physician in western Smith County and Van Zandt County. The veteran physician resigned in 1962 and moved to Austin seven years later.

Dr. Bundy was a member of Pleasant Retreat Methodist Church, Woodmen of the World and the American Medical Association. He was recipient of several alumni awards from Texas Christian University.

Survivors include one son, Farland Bundy of Austin; one daughter, Mrs. Walter Jackson of Grand Prairie; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Pallbearers will be R.M. "Doc" Eikner, bill Davis, Doug Green, W.F. Rozzell Jr., Ray Breedlove and Henry Beaird

FEA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 1[illegible]
BRECKENRIDGE, [illegible]76024

State of Tennessee No 1442

To all to whom these presents shall come greeting: Know ye that by virtue of part of certificate No 298 dated the 19th day of August 1807 obtained from the Board of Commissioners of West Tennessee by Edward Yarborough and entered on the 8th day of September 1808 by No 2378

There is granted by the said state of Tennessee unto the said Edward Yarborough and his heirs a certain tract or parcel of land containing 100 acres lying in Stewart County in the first district on the north side of Cumberland River and on the waters of the Saline and Dyers creeks 160 poles north of a 1500 acre tract located for aforesaid Yarborough on said waters

Beginning in the line of said 1500 acre survey in the west boundary 150 poles north of the southeast corner of said tract at a dogwood, running west 106¾ poles to a whiteoak, thence south 150 poles to a blackoak, thence east 106¾ poles to two blackoaks and a whiteoak, thence north 150 poles to a dogwood, the beginning Surveyed April 5th, 1809

With the hereditaments and appurtenances to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances th the said Edward Yarborough his heirs and assigns forever.

In witness whereof John Sevier, Governor of the state of Tennessee, hath hereun to set his hand and caused the great seal of the state to be affixed at KNoxville on the 2nd day of August in the year of our Lord 1809 and of the Independence of the United States the 34th

By the Governor — John Sevier

R. Houston, Secretary

Edward Yarborough is entitled to the within mentioned tract of land

D. McGavock, Register of West Tennessee

Recorded in the Registers office of West Tennessee September 6th, 1809

D. McGavock, Register

State of Tennessee, Stewart County Court, Clerks office July 25th 1810

Then received the state tax on the within grant

Robert Cooper, Clerk of Stewart County Court

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Yarbro (Yarbrough)

This Information Obtained From:

Smith Co., Tex. Rec.-
Decatur Co., Tn. Rec.
Will of William Yarbro
YFM-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1794	Mecklenburg, Anson Co., N.C.			
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Juda Russell

His Father Edmund Yarbro | Mother's Maiden Name Sophia Goswick

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1800			Maryland ?	
Chr'nd					
Death	between 1850/1860				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 ½ West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 22-Nov.-1991 76372

63

Form A1 (Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full description of many genealogical aids.

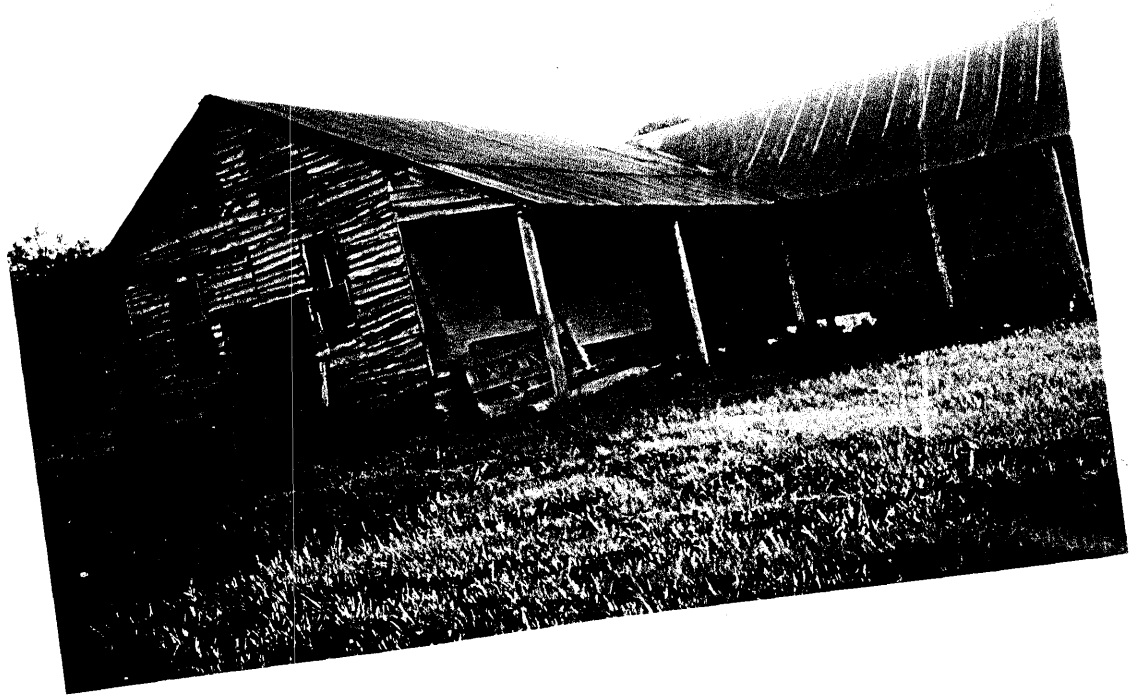
Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	1320	Deactur Co., Tn.			
	Sophia	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	before 1868				
	Jacob F. Fisher	Burial					
	2	Birth	1821	Decatur Co., Tn.			
	Nancy G.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	before 1868				
	John W. Fisher	Burial					
	3	Birth	27 Jan. 1824	Decatur Co., Tn.			
	Henry	Mar.	1847				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	13 June 1898	Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith Co., Tx.			
	Evaline Kendall	Burial					
	4	Birth	1825	Decatur Co., Tn.			
	Emiline	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	10 Mar. 1894	Smith Co., Tx.			
	James W. Fisher	Burial		Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith Co., Tx.			
	5	Birth	1829	Decatur Co., Tn.			
	Mary	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	before 1868				
		Burial					
	6	Birth	20 Mar. 1829	Lost Creek, Decatur Co., Tn.			
	Rachel Adeline	Mar.				Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	26 Dec. 1875		Smith Co., Tx.		
	Jordan Brown	Burial		Brown Bundy Cemetery, Smith Co., Tx.			
	7	Birth	1831	Decatur Co., Tn.			
	William F.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth	1837	Decatur Co., Tn.			
	LucindaA.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	before 1868				
	Blount	Burial					
	9	Birth	1838	Decatur Co., Tn.			
	Manerva	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Milton S. Yarbrough	Burial					
	10	Birth	1839	Lost Creek, Decatur Co., Tn.			
	John T.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Elizabeth M. Billie Russell	Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

William Yarbro #1. Mary ... #2. Juda E. Russell

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
11	Birth			1838		Decatur Co.,	Tn.	
Ann Eliza Yarbro (Full Name of Spouse*)	Mar.		2	May	1895			
	Death							
Willie Raney	Burial							
12	Birth			1861		Decatur Co.,	Tn.	
Harriett M. (Full Name of Spouse*)	Mar.							
	Death							
Paten L Threat	Burial							
13	Birth							
Cora A. (Full Name of Spouse*)	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
14	Birth							
Ora E. Russell (Full Name of Spouse*)	Mar.				Daughter of Juda Russell			
	Death							
	Burial							
15	Birth							
	Mar.							
(Full Name of Spouse*)	Death							
	Burial							

Frances Fisher Granddaughter b. 1843 Ark.
George W. Vrotine Grandson b. 1878 Tn.



WILL of WILLIAM YARBRO[1]

State of Tenn.)
Decatur County)

November Term 1868.

Be it Remembered that at a Circuit Court began & held for the County of Decatur at the Court house in Decaturville on the 4th Monday in November 1868 and [date illegible] day of said Month Present and presiding the Hon[l] Fielding Herst Judge of the 12 Judicial Ct. The following proceedings were had.

Juda E. Yarbro)
Harriett M. Yarbro)
Cora A. Yarbro)
vs)
Henry Yarbro)
John T. Yarbro)
Mary E. Yarbro)
John Thomas &)
Sarah his Wife)
C.C. Lacy &)
Tennessee of Issue)
his Wife)
Caroline Fisher Et als)

Contested Will

And the said plaintiffs came in and exhibited a Script purporting to be the last Will and Testament of William Yarbro Dec'd which said Script is in the words and figures as follows (to wit)

I William Yarbro of the County of Decatur and State of Tennessee being in feeble health but of Sound mind & disposing Memory do make and publish this as my last Will and Testament hereby revoking & making void all other wills by me at any time heretofore made.

Item 1st I wish all my just debts to be paid out of my Estate.

Item 2nd I will and devise the home tract of Land over which I now live containing about 300 acres to Harriett M. Yarbro Cora A. Yarbro and any other children that may be born to me by my present Wife Juda E. Yarbro to have and to hold to them and their Heirs forever, but it is my intent and desire should either of said infant devisees die without Issue surviving either during their infancy after they arrive at the age of twenty one years, that the interest of such decedent

[1]Decatur Co., Tennessee Probate Book I, pp.8-13.

should go to the brothers & sisters of the full blood and if all of said devisees should die without issue surviving them in that event it is my Will and desire that the above described tract of Land should go to my children and Heirs by my first wife and Their representatives to have and enjoy the same forever. I also devise to said devisees a part of a tract of Land I own of about 650 acres on the River known as the McCullett Tract for 428 acres an entry in the name of John W. McClure for 50 acres and an extension of 150 acres in my own name and an entry my name for about 130 acres all lying adjoining each other and making about 758 acres. I have already conveyed to my son William Yarbro 100 acres of said Tract which leaves about 658 acres. and I intend 150 acres of said tract off the lower and to go to my son John T. Yarbro which will leave about 508 acres which it is my will & desire that my daughters Harriett M. & Cora A. Yarbro and any other children born to me by my present wife Juda E. Yarbro should have and enjoy forever subject to the same limitations of the home tract that is should either of said devisees die without Issue surviving either during infancy or after or after arriving at full age the interest and share of such devisees to go to the brothers and sisters of the full blood and if all of them should die without Issue surviving them said tract of land of 508 acres to go to the brothers and sisters of the full blood and their representatives that is the children of my first wife.

Item 3rd I will and devise to my son John T. Yarbro 150 acres off the lower end of the Tract above and lying on the River to be runn [*sic*] off as follows.

Beginning on the North East Corner of McCullett Tract running up the River so as to include 15 or 20

acres of the clared [sic] land then westward untill [sic] the line strikes Jim's Branch. Then up the Branch untill [sic] a fence is reached opposite and East of a black Gum Corner in the lower entry of 150 acres in my name. Thence westward westerly so as to divide the hill timber then west to the Tribble line then East to the Corner of the Tribble tract thence with the north west Corner of the McCuller land thence East to the Beginning supposed to contain 150 acres more or less to him and his heirs forever but it is my intent and desire that should my said son John T. Yarbro die without Issue surviving him that in that event said tract of Land should go to his brothers and sisters of the full blood and their representatives if there be any. and if there be none in existence then to the brothers and sisters of the half blood & their representatives.

Item 4-- I have already advanced to my son William F. Yarbro, Henry Yarbro and to my daughters Sophia Fisher now deceased and Mary Wrotine also deceased as much of my estate as I intend to give to them. It is therefore my will and desire that said William F. Yarbro Henry Yarbro Sophia Fisher and children and Mary Wrotins children shall have no part or portion of my estate at my death.

Item 5-- I will and bequeath to the heirs of my daughters Nancy Fisher now deceased one note that I hold on Micheal Fisher for about five hundred Dollars with a credit on it of some one or two hundred Dollars which note has been due about twenty years and desire that said heirs have no other portion of my estate.

/s/ William Yarbro

Item 6-- I have a tract of land of 52 acres lying on White's Creek adjoining the lands of Jacob F. Fisher it is my

will and desire that said land be sold by my executor hereinafter named and the proceeds divided between and among my four daughters (towit) Emiline Fisher Adiline Brown Manerva Yarbro and Ann Eliza Yarbro as follows I have advanced to Emiline Fisher one hundred and twenty Dollars, and to Adiline Brown three hundred and fifty Dollars. I wish my executors to so distribute the proceeds of the said sale of the lands as to make them up equal computing said advancements and it is my will and desire that my said four daughters have no other portion of my estate at my death It is my further will and desire that my executors hereinafter named shall have the privilege of taking and retaining said tract of Land at the price of eight hundred Dollars if he think proper to do so he paying my said daughters that amt--

Item 7-- I will and devise to my two Grandson's children Joseph M. Blount and William Blount, children of my decd Daughter Lucinde A. Blount a tract of land of about 160 acres lying on the waters of Cass Creek Granted to me by Grant No 3865 Issued 29 September 1829 to have and enjoy the same forever but it is my will and desire that should both of my said grand children & devisees die without Issue surviving them in that event said land shall go to my heirs.

Item 8-- It is my will and desire that my executor sell at public or private sale as he may think proper a small tract of land of about 20 acres that I have lying on Beech River near Johnson's Mill on a 12 months credit.

Item 9-- It is my will and desire that my executor furnish my Grandson William P. Fisher and my Stepdaughter Orra B. Russell each with a horse Saddle & Bridle, two cows and calves and an additional yoke of oxen to my Grandson William P. Fisher to be furnished out of the Stock

on hand at my death or to be purchased by my executor if necessary and it is my will and desire that my said Grandson have no other portion of my Estate at my death.

Item 10- It is my will and desire that my wife Juda E. Yarbro shall have and enjoy for and during her natural life the Tract of land herein devised to her children to enable her to raise and educate them at her death the possession of said land to vest in Harriett M. & Cora A. Yarbro and after the Special legacies to William P. Fisher & Orra Russell are paid out of the Stock she is to have the whole residue of said Estate for the use of herself and her children.

Item 11- It is my will and desire that in the event any of the devisees in this will shall die without Issue surviving and their interest goes to the Brothers and sisters their Representatives as directed in this will that such Representatives shall take per stirpes and not per capita Except the representative of my daughter Sophia Fisher, Decd.
It is my will and desire that they shall take no part or portion of said stock upon the happening of such Contingency.

And I appoint my son Henry Yarbro Executor of this my last will and testament.

/s/ William Yarbro

The foregoing will was made and published by the Testator signing his name on two sheets of Paper and we attested the same in his presents and at his request October 1866.

/s/ H.C. Fryar)
/s/ J.A. Roberts)

[SOUTH CAROLINA REVOLUTIONARY WAR CLAIMS, continued from p.30]

On the back of an Indent, which includes the caption "South Carolina, Camden District," received by Thomas Ammen on 27 April 1782 for service as a Sergeant, assigned to John Pearson on 19 July 1787, appears the following endorsement:

Rec.^{d} 23 Nov. 1787. Two year's Interest on the within Indent due 1 April 1787--
£1.1.10: W^{m}. Yarborough

Apparently, in payment of a debt, John Pearson permitted William Yarborough to collect the interest on this indent.[13]

N^{o} 568) Issued 29th Oct^{o} 88 to W^{m} Yarbrough for sixteen pounds
Z) ten shillings duty in Col^{o} Taylors Reg.^{t} [per] acco^{t}
pass'd by the Commiss^{rs}.
Principal £16..10.--- Interest £1..3..1[14]

Footnotes

[1] Wylma Anne Wates, *Stub Indents Issued in Payment of Claims Against South Carolina Growing Out of the Revolution* (Columbia, S.C., South Carolina Archives Department, 1955), Bks.G-H, p.3.
[2] A.S. Salley, Jr., *Stub Indents Issued in Payment of Claims Against South Carolina Growing Out of the Revolution* (Columbia, S.C., The Historical Commission of South Carolina, 1917), Bks. R-T, p.130.
[3] Interlined just under Yarborey is: say Yarborough.
[4] *Ibid.*, p.250.
[5] *Ibid.*, p.250.
[6] *Op.cit.*, Salley (1918), Bks.U-W, p.111.
[7] *Ibid.*, p.203.
[8] *Ibid.*, p.203.
[9] *Op.cit.*, Salley (1925), Bk.X, Part I, p.45.
[10] *Ibid.*, p.45.
[11] *Ibid.*, p.90.
[12] *Op.cit.*, Salley (1925), Bk.X, Part II, p.119.
[13] A.S. Salley, Jr., *Accounts Audited of Revolutionary Claims Against South Carolina* (Columbia, S.C., The Historical Commission of South Carolina, 1938), Vol.II, pp.40-42.
[14] *Op.cit.*, Salley (1927), Bks.Y-Z, p.308.

Son of Edmund and Sophia

Date of birth: William Yarbro 1796 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males		Females	Males						Females					
Encircle age group in which this person is listed	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up	
1790-Co. St. Name:															
1800-Co. St. Name:															
1810-Co. St. Name:															
1820-Co. Perry Co., St. Tn. Name: William Yarbro				0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males											Females									
Encircle age group in which this person is listed	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. Perry Co., St. Tn. Name: William Yarbro																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Decatur Co.,		State: Tenn.						Post office:					
		William Yarbro	54						N.C.				
		Mary	50						N.C.				
		Michael	22										
		William F.	19										
		Lucinda	13										
		Manerva	11										
		John F.	10										
		Ann E.	7										
		George W. WROTIN	12										
		FRANCIS FISHER	8										
1860 - County: Decatur Co.,		State: Tenn.						Post office:					
		William Yarbro	64	m					N.C.				
		C.E. (Juda E. Russell)	39	f					Tenn.				
		Michael	33	m					Tenn.				
		C. F. (John F.)	20	m					Tenn.				
		P. A.	17	f					Tenn.				
		B. A.	16	f					Tenn.				
		W. P. Fisher	12	m					Tenn.				

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

TENNESSEE TIDBITS

1778–1914

VOLUME III

by

Marjorie Hood Fischer

Ruth Blake Burns

Ram Press
1239 Coventry Road
Vista, CA 92084

GA. DEPT. OF
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

intermarrying with an other man which is the case. John Wynn was admitted to administer, with Owen R. Scene and William Beene as security. (Ibid 50)

WYNNE, Matthew
Died before 15 September 1842 as shown in the suit of Andrew M. Kilpatrick vs Samuel Bean Guardian ad litem & the heirs of Matthew Wynne Decd. (Bra TN, Ch Ct Min, 1/48) The minor heirs were Mary Wynne, Milly Wynne, Eleanor Wynne, Sarah Wynne & Elizabeth Wynne. Samuel Bean was also the administrator. Land in Hamilton County is to be divided. (Ibid 86) Land was divided between Daniel Willson and the heirs of Matthew Wynne on 14 March 1844, the minors having six months after arriving at the age of twenty one to impeach this decree. (Ibid 124)

WYRICK, C. A.
Was probably a minor 5 May 1890 when M. S. Hamill was appointed guardian. (Mar TN, Co Ct Min, A/16)

WYRICK, Christopher
Was released from paying poll tax on 18 August 1823 as he is a cripple. (Gra TN, Co Ct Min, 5/169)

WYRICK, George W.
Was an orphan supposed to be ten years old when he was bound 4 May 1846 to Nancy Burns. (Mar TN, Co Ct Min, 1/323)

WYRICK, John D.
Died before 8 April 1890 when W. S. Lathrop was appointed administrator with R. T. Simpson and Sam. T. Simpson as security. (Mar TN, Co Ct Min, A/11) A. K. Alley, J. W. McReynolds and James S. Deakins were appointed to lay off a homestead out of the real "estate" belonging to the late John D. Wyrick for his two minor children, Charles and Clarence Wyrick. (Ibid 81) A suit was shown 4 July 1892 by I. N. Wyrich et als vs Milo Hammel et als. Milo Hames Jr. is a minor defendant. The petitioners and defendants are heirs of John D. Wyrick Deceased. Clarence Wyrick answered by his regualr guardian. (Ibid 298) Land is to be divided between I. N. Wyrick, Emma Lathrop, Miss Lou Wyrick, Chas. Wyrick, T. O. Wyrick, M. B. Wyrick, Clarence A. Wyrick & Milo [Mils] Hammil Jr., the heirs of John D. Wyrick and each entitled to one eighth part. (Ibid 306) Land was divided. T. O. was shown as O. F. Wyrick. (Ibid 320-4)

WYRICK, Martin Van Buren
Was shown to be a pauper 3 January 1842 when Elizabeth Douglass was paid for keeping him. (Mar TN, Co Ct Min, 1/15) Elizabeth Douglass was also paid for keeping George Wyrick. (Ibid 16)

WYRICK, Wesley W.
Probably died before 26 February 1895 when Mrs. Margaret M. Perkins was appointed guardian of the minor heirs. (Mar TN, Co Ct Min, B/48)

WYTCHER, John
On 16 August 1813 it was ordered that he be supported by this County and that a competent sum be hereafter appropreated for his support. (Gra TN, Co Ct Min, 3/108)

YANCY, Ambrose
Was not an inhabitant of this state on 19 February 1816 when his handwriting was proved as witness to a deed from Stephen Crabb to John Crabb for all his share of the real Estate his father died seized of. (Gra TN, Co Ct Min, 3/348)

YARBRO
On 4 March 1878 Charly Yarbro (Col), aged 12 years, was bound to Jacob F. Fisher until age 21. William Yarbro (Col), aged 9 years, was bound to Jacob F. C. Fisher until age 21. (Dec TN, Co Ct Min, 2/399)

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372





Jacob Fisher built 1st House


FISHER


SOPHIA
Wife of
JACOB E FISHER
BORN
JULY 19 1829

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This information Obtained From:

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Form A1 (Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah - Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name Jacob F. Fisher

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth	1815			Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sophia Yarbro

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
Birth	1820	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Yarbro | Mother's Maiden Name Juda E.

Sex	Children (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chi
	1 Mary E. Fisher Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1840			Tenn.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Sarah A. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1842			Tenn.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Tennessee Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1844			Tenn.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Caroline Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1846			Tenn.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Jacob F. C. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1849			Tenn.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name James Fisher

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	1826			Tenn.	
Chr'ng					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Emaline Yarbro

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
Birth	1825	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Yarbro | Mother's Maiden Name Juda E.

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chil
	1 Samson	Birth		Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Coleman C.	Birth	1849	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Sylvanis Fisher	Birth	1834				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Judson Smithers	Death		Both of these were living in same household listed as laborers.			
		Burial	1834				
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, list each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Date of birth: James W. Fisher 1826 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males To 16	Males 16&up	Females	Males 0-10	Males 10-16	Males 16-18	Males 16-26	Males 26-45	Males 45&up	Females 0-10	Females 10-16	Females 16-26	Females 26-45	Females 45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Females 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Decatur Co.,		State: Tn.						Post office:					
		James W. Fisher	24	m	w	farmer			Tn.				
		Emaline Fisher (Yarbro)	25	f	w	wife			Tn.				
		Sawson	3	m	w	son			Tn.				
		Coleman C.	1		w	son			Tn.				
		SYLVANYS FISHER	16	m	w	laborer			Tn.				
		JUDSON SMITHERS	16	m	w	laborer			Tn.				
1860 - County:		State:						Post office:					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name John W. Fisher

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	1827			N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy G. Yarbro

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W.
Birth	1831	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Yarbro | Mother's Maiden Name Mary ?

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with hints and full explanation of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chi
	1 Milton B.	Birth	1846			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 A.A.	Birth	1831			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) ... log in "Add. info. on children ... rever ... additional children, other notes, refe... ces or informa...

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Patton L. Threat

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth			1852			Tenn.	
Chr'ng							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Harriett M. Yarbro

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
Birth			1861			Tenn.	
Chr'ng							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Yarbro | Mother's Maiden Name Juda E.

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chil
	1 Albert	Birth			1879				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

17 June 1989

Dear Charlie:

Looks like my plans to attend the National Yarbrough Family Conference in Salt Lake City are not going to materialize. There will have to be lots of improvement between now and then if I do!! To make a long story short and brief: surgery on back followed two months later with surgery on hand in 2 areas coupled with the expected arrival of a new grandchild about 27 June have depleted me physically and financiall.

So--I'm sending a contribution toward newsletter and hope to be able to send more later.

I had really been looking forward to seeing those of you I know again and meeting new "cousins".

The enclosed material does not have the index to my 1900 Soundex but I just haven't been able to sit at the typewriter long enough to finish it. I hope these materials may be helpful to those not having access to our Texas records.

Enclosed are a couple of obituaries and a copy of the will of JOSEPH GOSWICK. You may already have it and if you do, please pass it on to someone else.

I do hope someone can come up with EDEMUND YARBROUGH's father. I am having absolutley no luck in that field. Also I am still trying to find the parents of Mary _____ who married William, son of Edmund.

I have made many Family Group Sheets about Yarbroughs in Texas, many of whom I cannot identify in relation to Ancestors. I had planned to bring those notebooks with me but that will have to wait until another time. If I get to where I can use my hand and wrist better, I may get them copied and will send them direct to Salt Lake City if I do. I'll be happy to search these pages and share with anyone who asks.

I've stayed at the typewriter too long and pain is getting worse so I'll close until another time.

Please don't forget me! And please give my greetings to all.

Sincerely.

Dorothy

Dorothy Bearden Heaner
P.O. Box 3496, Lubbock, TX 7942

Edmund Sophia Goswick
:
William Mary
:
Rachel Adeline Jordan Brown
:
Mary Yarbrough Brown D. T. Bundy
:
Laura Hill Bundy G.R. Bearden
My grandparents

418

And as for my Temporal Estate it hath Pleased God to
Indow me withall I give in manner and form as followeth
Item I give to my Loveing wife Elizabeth Brown all my Lands Goods & Chattle
which it Pleased God after my decease I shall die Possessd of and I do
Constitute and Appoint my Loveing Wife Elizabeth Brown to be my sole
Executrix of this my last Will and Testament
And I do Revoak this to be my last Will and Testamt: revoaking and
disannulling all former Testaments by me made as witness my hand &
Seal the Day and year Above Written

Signd Seald and delivered in
Presence of us

Benjamin Jones
Samuel his Rigaway mark
Thomas Gould
Sarah her P Rigaway mark

Robert his X Brown mark Seal

On the Back of the Aforegoing Will was this written Viz.t
July ye 5.th 1728 Then Came Benj.a Jones
Sarah Rigaway and Thomas Gould three
of the Subscribing Evidences to the within Will
and made Oath upon the holy Evangelists of
Almighty God that they saw Robert Brown the Testator Sign & Seal y.e
within Instrument as his last Will and Testament and at the same time
heard him Publish and Declare he came so to do and at the time of his
so doing he was of sound disposeing mind and Memory to the best of
their knowledge, and they for the Declare upon their Oath that they
Signd as Evidences in the Presence of y.e said Testator & that Sarah
Rigaway Another Evidence to the said Will Signd as an Evidence thereto
in their Presences and in the Presence of the said Testator Sworn to
before me the day and year Above Written.

Jn.o Gresham Dep.y Com.rs
Kent County

3/2 Vd.

In the Name of God Amen. The third day of March in y.e
year of our Lord God 1722 I Joseph Goswick in the County of Kent
Planter being Sick and weak of Body but of Perfect mind & memory
thanks be to God therefore calling unto mind y.e mortality of my Body &
knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die do make & Ordaine
this my last Will and Testament in manner & form following that is to
say First & Principally I give my Soul into y.e hands of god who gave it
me and for my Body I Comitt it to y.e Earth to be Buried in Christian

Date of birth: John W. Fisher 1817 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Decatur Co., State: Tn. Post office:													
		John W. Fisher	33	m	w	Meth. Min.			N.C.				
		Nancy G. Fisher (Yarbro)	29	f	w	wife			Tenn.				
		Milton B. Fisher	4	m	w	son			Tenn.				
		A. A. FISHER	19	m	w	Laborer			Tenn.				
1860 - County: State: Post office:													

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
						Real estate	Personal estate										

70 - County: State: Post office:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

80 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

90 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Date of birth: Henry Yarbrough 1824 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Decauter Co., Tn.				State:				Post office:					
		Henry Yarbrough	26						Tn.				
		Evaline	18						Tn.				
		Tennessee	1						Tn.				
1860 - County:				State:				Post office:					

© Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr	Mo. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
		Henry Yarbrough	w	m	50								Tn.		
		Eveline	w	f	48	wife							Tn.		
		Mary Alice	w	f	13	dau.							Tn.		
		Henry	w	m	9	son							Tx.		
		John F.	w	m	29	son							Tn.		

1880 - County: Smith Co., State: Tex. Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: PCT.6

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

1900 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

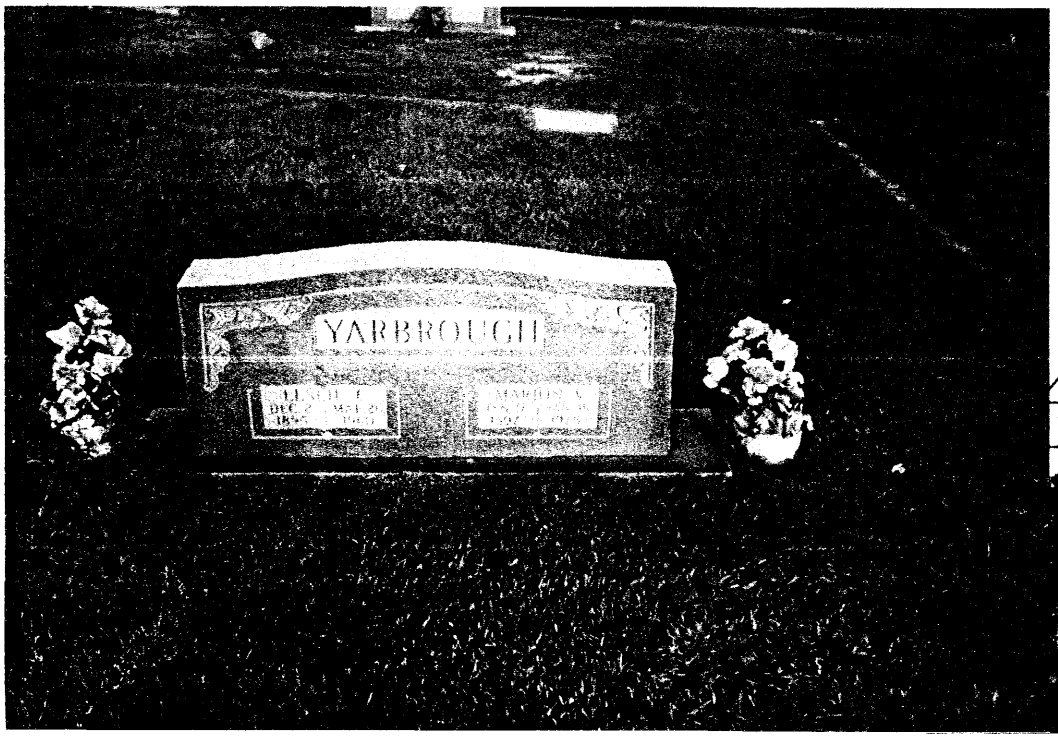
State Tennessee County Decatur Town Township 3rd District Call No.

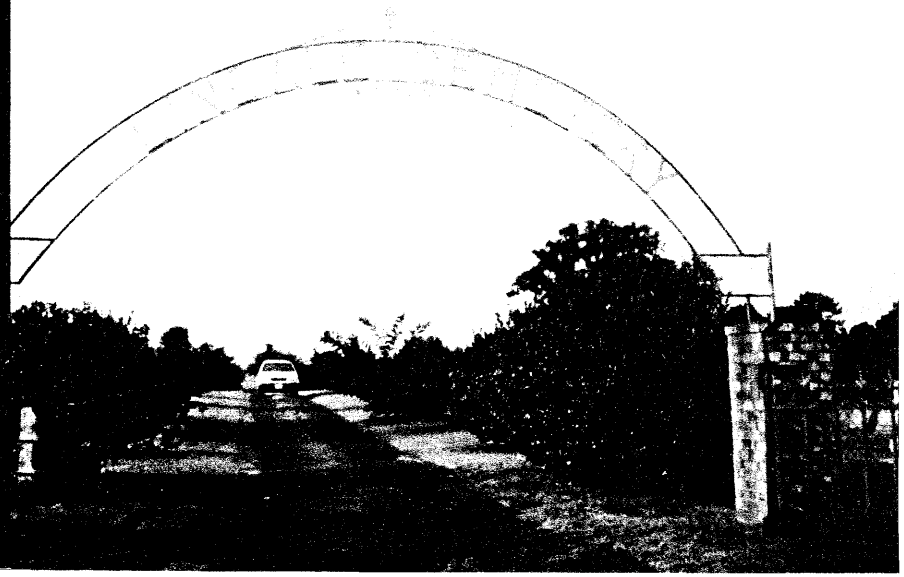
Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
4	4		Henry Yarbro	26	m		farmer	500	Tenn					
			Evaline	18	f				Tenn					
			Tennessee	1	f				Tenn					
5	5		William Yarbro	54	m		farmer	2400	N Car					
			Mary Yarbro	50	f				N Car					
			Michael	22	m		laborer		Tenn					
			Wm F	19	m		laborer		"					
			Lucinda	13	f				"		1			
			Manervy	11	f				"		1			
			John F	10	m				"		1			
			Ann E	7	f				"		1			
			George W Wroten	12	m				"		1			
			Frances Fisher	8	m				Ark		1			

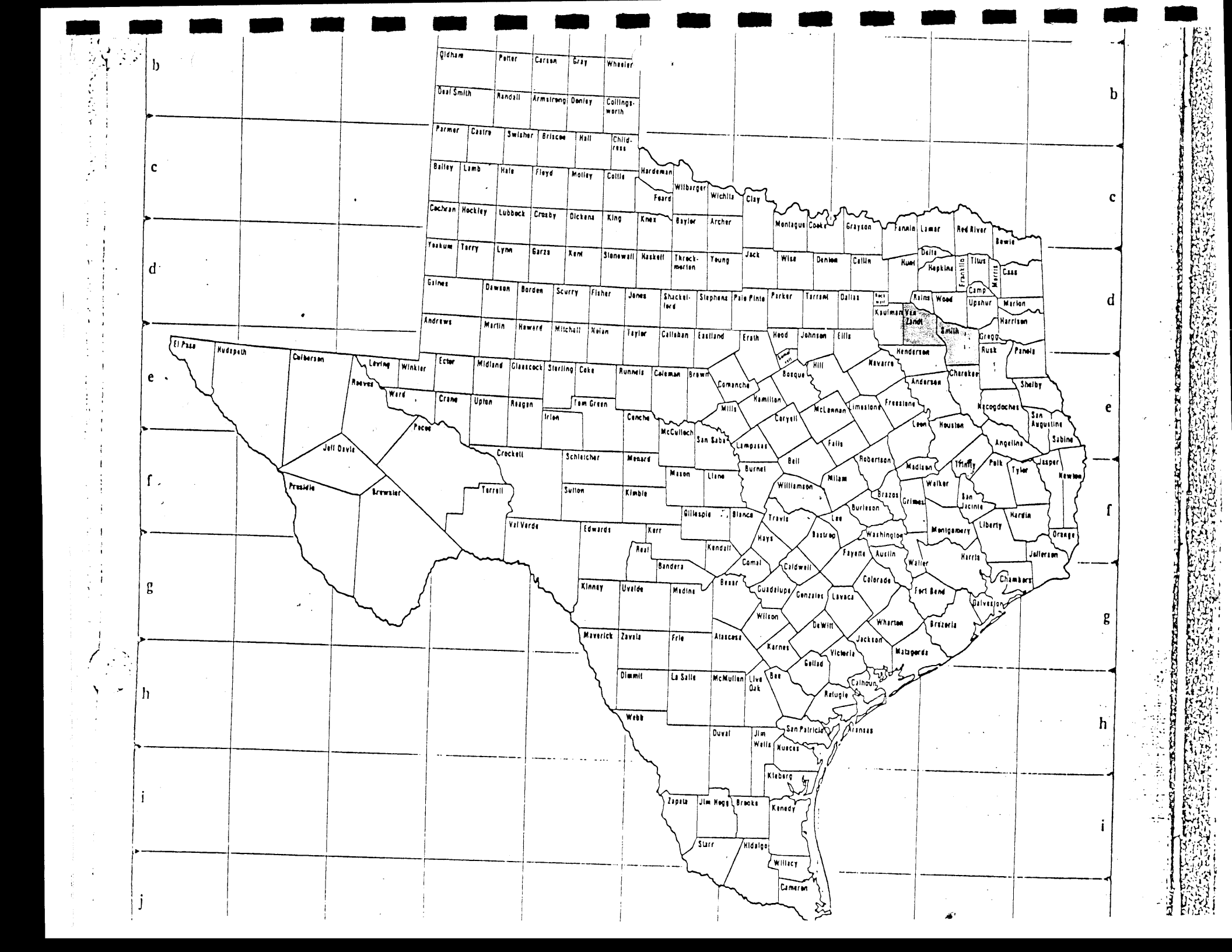
1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Decatur Town / Township 7th District Call No.

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
2	2		Johnson Yarbro	29	m		laborer		N Car					
			Elizabeth	22	f				Tenn					
			Lucy A	9	f				"					
			John H	5	m				"					
			Henry N	1/12	m				"					
			Arvina E Wallace	5	f				"					


YARBROUGH




Oldham
Potter
Carson
Gray
Wheeler
Deaf Smith
Randall
Armstrong
Donley
Collings-worth
Parmer
Castro
Swisher
Briscoe
Hall
Child-ress
Bailey
Lamb
Hale
Floyd
Motley
Cottle
Hardeman
Foard
Wilbarger
Wichita
Clay
Cochran
Hockley
Lubbock
Crosby
Dickens
King
Knox
Baylor
Archer
Yoakum
Terry
Lynn
Garza
Kent
Stonewall
Haskell
Throck-morton
Young
Jack
Montague
Cooke
Grayson
Fannin
Lamar
Red River
Bowie
Gaines
Dawson
Borden
Scurry
Fisher
Jones
Shackel-ford
Stephens
Palo Pinto
Parker
Tarrant
Dallas
Wise
Denton
Collin
Kaufman
Rains
Wood
Upshur
Marion
Harrison
Andrews
Martin
Howard
Mitchell
Nolan
Taylor
Callahan
Eastland
Erath
Hood
Johnson
Ellis
Navarro
Henderson
Smith
Gregg
Rusk
Panola
Shelby
El Paso
Hudspeth
Culberson
Loving
Winkler
Ector
Midland
Glasscock
Sterling
Coke
Runnels
Coleman
Brown
Comanche
Bosque
Hill
Anderson
Cherokee
Nacogdoches
San Augustine
Sabine
Reeves
Ward
Crane
Upton
Reagan
Irion
Tom Green
Concho
McCulloch
San Saba
Mills
Hamilton
Coryell
McLennan
Limestone
Freestone
Leon
Houston
Angelina
Jeff Davis
Pecos
Crockett
Schleicher
Menard
Lampasas
Bell
Robertson
Madison
Trinity
Polk
Tyler
Jasper
Newton
Presidio
Brewster
Terrell
Sutton
Kimble
Mason
Llano
Burnet
Williamson
Milam
Brazos
Grimes
Walker
San Jacinto
Liberty
Hardin
Orange
Val Verde
Edwards
Kerr
Gillespie
Blanco
Travis
Lee
Burleson
Washington
Montgomery
Harris
Jefferson
Real
Kendall
Kinney
Uvalde
Medina
Bandera
Comal
Hays
Caldwell
Bastrop
Fayette
Austin
Waller
Chambers
Galveston
Bexar
Guadalupe
Gonzales
Lavaca
Colorado
Fort Bend
Wilson
DeWitt
Wharton
Brazoria
Maverick
Zavala
Frio
Atascosa
Karnes
Jackson
Victoria
Matagorda
Dimmit
La Salle
McMullen
Live Oak
Bee
Goliad
Calhoun
Refugio
Aransas
Webb
Duval
Jim Wells
San Patricio
Nueces
Kleberg
Zapata
Jim Hogg
Brooks
Kenedy
Starr
Hidalgo
Willacy
Cameron

Box 328
Bronte, Tx 76933
15 September 1984

Dear Yarbrough-Yarborough descendant:

I, too, have Yarbrough heritage and have come up against a wall in my search for more information. Edmund Yarbrough who married Sophia Gossett is as far back as I can carry my lineage. Oh I have theories but no proof!

Enclosed are a couple of sheets that will help you to know what I know. Can you help me? I hope so and will be very grateful to have any lead you may be able to give me.

I plan to retire early from teaching and give most of my time to genealogy for myself and others. It has not been possible for me to attend any of the National Yarbrough get togethers because I have always been in school when they took place. I hope to be there in 1985, especially since it will be in Texas and only a couple of hundred miles away.

I am the widow of a Methodist minister and have taught in the Texas public schools 23 years as well as having taught 5 years in India before my marriage. Our two children, Sarah Dorothy Lancaster and John Russell Heaner, live in California. Sarah is a free lance writer and John is working at the Brown Derby while trying to become an actor. They live about 45 minutes apart and that makes visiting them much easier.

I hope to hear from you.

Sincerely,

Dorothy Heaner

Mrs. R. R. Heaner

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Name** John Foster Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

1880 Smith Co., Tx.
listed in household
with father and mother
29 years old-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1850	Lost Creek, Decatur Co., Tn.			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	9 Dec. 1880		Smith Co.,	Tx.	
Death	1900	Mineola, Wood Co.,	Tx.		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Bessie Land

His Father Henry Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Evaline Kendall

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sally Guy

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	1963				
Burial		Harris Chapel Cemetery,	Smith Co.,	Tx.	

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, refs. or information.

From All Copyright 1988 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321. Published under the GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

EDMUND YARBROUGH (probably son of Yarbrough, Amelia County, Virginia)
b. 1766, Anson County, North Carolina
d. ca 1850, aged 85 years, Perry County, Tennessee
m. Sophia Gossett, 5 Dec. 1787 (bond date), Franklin County, North Carolina

SOPHIA GOSSETT
b. 1768, Maryland
d. 1841

CHILDREN:

1. Aquila
   b. 1788
2. Henry
   b. 1790, Franklin County, North Carolina
   d. 23 Oct. 1866, Franklin County, North Carolina
   m. Delilah Crawley
3. James
   b. 1792
   m. ____ Richardson
*4. William
   b. 1794, North Carolina
   d. ca 1868, Decatur County, Tennessee
   m. (1) Mary ____
   (2) Judy Russell
5. Nancy
   b. 1796
   m. Sylvanus Fisher
6. Joseph
   b. 1799
   d. 1841
7. John H.
   b. 1801
   d. 1865
   m. Molly L.

Sources of Information: Nelle Morris Jenkins Yarbrough Quarterly, Vol. II, p.88 which quoted material from Sen. G. W. Yarbrough, Wedowee, Ala.; Census Records, 1850, Decatur County, Tennessee, will of William Yarbrough, 1868, Probate, Vol. 1, p. 8-13, in Decatur County, Tennessee; letters from Sen. George W. Yarbrough, Wedowee, Ala.

Compiled 20 Jan. 1967
Compiler: Dorothy Bearden Heaner (Mrs. R. R.) 3 June 1982
*Ancestor of DBH

Senator Yarbrough suggests that"Edmund's father was William Yarbrough, a grandson of William Yarbrough of Amelia Co., Va. The Yarbroughs of N.C. prior to 1750 came to N.C. from Amelia Co., Va. The 1st Yarbrough in America (Richard Christian, Va., 1643) moved to Amelia shortly before his death in 1702. Two of his sons, John and Richard, Jr. raised large families in Amelia Co., Va., in the Nottaway River-Reedy Creek Area." Letter to DBH, 24 Jan. 1967.
I have hoped to do more research on this line and still hope to. DBH

WILLIAM YARBROUGH (son of Edmund and Sophia Gossett Yarbrough)
b. 1794, North Carolina
d. ca 1864, Decatur County, Tennessee
m. (1) Mary
(2) Judy Russell

MARY b. 1800, North Carolina d. after 1850, Decatur County, Tennessee

CHILDREN:

1. Sophia
   m. Jacob Fisher
2. Mary E.
   m. ____ Wooten
3. Sarah
   m. C. C. Lacy
4. Nancy
   m. ____ Fisher
5. Henry
   b. 27 Jan. 1824, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
   d. 13 June 1898, bur. Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
   m. Eveline Kendall (Kendle)
6. Emaline
   b. 18 Jan. 1826, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
   d. 10 Mar. 1894, bur. Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
   m. _____ Fisher
7. Michael
   b. 8 Mar. 1828, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
   d. 9 May 1910, bur. Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
   m. (1) S. P.
   (2) Nettie

*8. Rachel Adeline
   b. 20 Mar. 1829, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
   d. 26 Dec. 1875, bur. Brown-Bundy Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
   m. Jordan Brown, in Tennessee

9. William F.
   b. 1831, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
10. Lucinda
   b. 1836, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
   m. _____ Blount
11. Manervy
   b. 1838, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
12. John T.
   b. 1839, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
   m. Billie Russell
13. Ann E.
   b. 1843, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee

Sources of Information: Decatur County, Tennessee, 1850 Census; Will of William Yarbrough (Yarbro), Decatur County Court House, Probate 1868, Bk. 1, pages 8-13; **Nelle M. Jenkins Yarbrough Quarterly**, Vol. II, p. 88; Harris Chapel and Brown-Bundy Cemeteries Inscriptions; Conversations with Uncle Cecil and Aunt May Bundy Yarbrough and Zelma Yarbrough McElrath, 1967 and before.

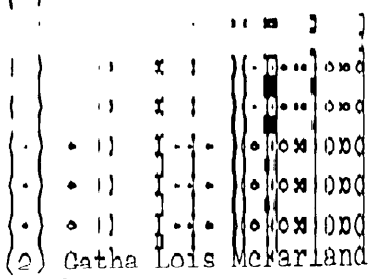
Compiler: Dorothy Bearden Heaner (Mrs. R. R.) 3 June 1982
* ancestor of DBH

MARY YARBROUGH BROWN (daughter of Jordan Brown and Rachel Adeline Yarbrough)
b. 25 Oct. 1846, Decatur County, Tennessee
d. 7 May 1920, bur. Brown-Bundy Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
m. 29 June 1870, David Thomas Bundy, Smith County, Texas

DAVID THOMAS BUNDY (son of James Bundy and Rebecca Collier Williford Bundy)
b. 17 Sept. 1831, Wilson County, Tennessee
d. 31 Jan. 1908, bur. Brown-Bundy Cemetery, Smith County, Texas

CHILDREN:

1. Joseph Engleston Johnson Bundy "Uncle Joe"
   b. 8 Mar. 1872, 8 mi. N. Lindale, Smith County, Texas
   d. 16 May 1943, Lindale, Smith County, Texas
   m. 19 Aug. 1896, Mineola Head
2. Emma Adline--twins d. 18 Dec. 1874
*3. Laura Hill
   b. 18 May 1873, 8 mi. N. Lindale, Smith County, Texas
   d. 9 Feb. 1909, bur. Brown-Bundy Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
   m. GEORGE REDDEN BEARDEN, 17 Dec. 1891, Smith County, Texas
4. Henry Thomas
   b. 26 Oct. 1875, 8 mi. N. Lindale, Smith County, Texas
   d. 20 Feb. 1876, bur. Brown-Bundy Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
5. David Thomas, Jr.
   b. 7 Dec. 1876, 8 mi. N. Lindale, Smith County, Texas
   d. 19 Mar. 1976, Austin, Texas. bur. Beaird Cemetery, Smith Co., Texas
   m. (1) Vera O. Wiley



   (2) Catha Lois McFarland
6. Mary Rebecca
   b. 20 Aug. 1878, 8 mi. N. Lindale, Smith County, Texas
   d. 30 Nov. 1966, Nacogdoches, Texas
   m. Rev. J.L. Ross, 5 Dec. 1906, Smith County, Texas
7. Martha Emma
   b. 13 Feb. 1880
   d. 7 Jan. 1881, bur. Brown-Bundy Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
8. Nevada May
   b. 23 Mar. 1882
   d. 27 July 1883, bur. Brown-Bundy Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
9. Julia May
   b. 7 Dec. 1883, 7 mi. N. Lindale, Smith County, Texas
   d. 10 Sept. 1965, Lindale, Smith County, Texas
   m. Cecil Luton Yarbrough, 2 Apr. 1908, Smith County, Texas

Information Sources: Bible Records in Family Bible in possession of May Bundy Yarbrough; Records in County Clerk's Office, Smith County, Tyler, Texas; Census Records of Smith and Van Zandt Counties, Texas; Inscriptions in Brown-Bundy Cemetery, Lindale Cemetery, Smith County, Texas; Tyler Courier - Times Telegraph, 21 Mar. 1976 and 1 Dec. 1966 and conversations with Uncle Dave, Aunt May and Uncle Cecil.

Note: David T. Bundy, in 1860, was a member of William M. Taylor Lodge #158, AF & FM, Garden Valley, Texas. Lodge demised 1883.